GENERAL INDEX.

GENERAL INDEX.

A

A., Monsieur, 387.

Abbott, Col., lands set out to officers and soldiers of regiment of, 299.

Abercrombie, Sir Alexander, of Galcorse, reversion limited to, 453.

Aberdeen, tolbooth of, person incarcerated in, 580.

Abergavenny, Lady. *See* Nevill, Elizabeth, Baroness of Abergavenny.

Abingdon Hospital, quit-rent received from, 258.

Acland, Hugh, letters of, 7, 18, 28, 42, 69, 96, 104, 158.

Adams, Richard, cobbler, murder of, 571.

....., —, searcher. *See* Deane.

Addams, Thomas, mayor, and Richard Foster and Roger Olive, bailiffs, of New Windsor, certificate by, 392.

Admiral, the Lord High, instructions for ascertaining the duty of, 370.

....., ..., ..., read, and approved by the Privy Council, 369.

....., ..., Commissioners appointed for executing the office of, 385.

Admiralty, the, account to be sent to, 390.

....., ..., Commissioners of the, 544, 573.

....., ..., ..., warrants to, 459, 471.

....., ..., ..., ..., ordered, 454, 565.

....., ..., ..., letters to, mentioned, 541.

....., ..., Court of, appointment of Judge of, 388.

....., ..., ..., rules about prizes given to, mentioned, 412.

....., ..., jurisdiction of, to be excepted from all grants, &c., in Ireland, 576.

Advices, inland and foreign, 59, 66, 71, 83, 97, 105, 200, 203, 226, 236, 241, 251, 257, 265, 268, 278, 285, 297, 315, 328, 335, 342, 365, 368, 376, 381, 393, 396, 410, 420, 429, 438, 442, 448, 479, 484, 488, 503, 505.

African Company, the Royal, notices of meeting of Court of Assistants of, and for payment of sums due on stock of, 58.

Agardsley Park, part of the Honour of Tutbury, Staffordshire, reversionary lease of, directed, 219.

Ager, Simon, serjeant of the Poultry in ordinary, 511.

Aghamanagh and Ballynackelly, lands of, parish of Hacketstowne, barony of Ballynecor, and lands of Glenlurgan, co. Wicklow, warrant for lease of, 427.

Aikengalls, Easter and Wester. *See* Dod.

Ailesbury, Earl of. *See* Bruce, Robert, Earl of Ailesbury.

Aires, —, commission to, 134.

Aix-la-Chapelle, the Swedish ambassadors arrived at, 257.

Albemarle, Duke of. *See* Monoke, Christopher and George, Dukes of Albemarle.

Aldeburgh, letters dated from, or from ships near, 13, 41, 104, 306.

....., advices from, 97, 203, 286, 316, 376, 396, 410, 421, 442, 484.

....., firing reported off, 49.

....., ships off, 1, 306.

....., busses at, 111.

....., Dutch privateer fired on from, 203.

....., fight with privateer off, 205.

....., the English fleet off, 341.

..... Dutch squadron off, 376, 410, 421, 422, 442.

....., and the Gunfleet, vessel cruising between, 387.

..... Bay, ships in, 13, 484.

...., the Dutch fleet in, 203, 208.

...., vessel from, 303.

Alden, Capt. Philip, payment to, 231.

Aldrich, Mr., letter to, 478.

Aldworth, R., letter of, 527.

....., Auditor, letter to, 398.

Alehouses, petition for grant of arrears of duties on, 589.

Algerines, the, galleys fitting at Genoa against, 388.

Alicante, ships from, 33.
Alington, William, Lord Alington, letters of, 269, 274.
....., ..., going to the army of Condé or Turenne, 269.
Allen, Sir Thomas, and his lady, former estate of, 489.
....., Alderman Sir Joshua, Lord Mayor elect of Dublin, 527.
....., ..., character of, 591.
Allestree, Dr. Richard, Provost of Eton, 572.
....., ..., letter of, 574.
Allin, Sir Thomas, Comptroller and Commissioner of the Navy, 29, 39, 203, 227, 448.
....., ..., note by, 326.
....., ..., letters to, 68, 86, 150, 188.
....., ..., orders or commands of, mentioned, 23, 360.
....., ..., clerk of, 118.
....., ..., grant of creation money of, 140.
....., ..., books signed by, 443.
....., ..., Sir J. Smyth and Sir J. Ernle, letter of, 283.
Almond, Lady. *See* Livingston, Mary, Lady Almond.
Alston, Samuel, of Marlsford, Suffolk, petition of, 446.
Altar, the, shoal near Harwich, 128, 283.
America, the plantations in, ships freighted for, 573.
Ampleford, prebend of, in York cathedral, warrant for dispensation to hold, in *commendam*, 591.
Amsterdam, advices from, 59.
....., vessels of, taken, 6, 565.
....., vessels from, 75, 103.
....., ships of, forwardness of, 30.
....., ..., over the Pampus, 237, 257.
....., ships to be supplied by, 60.
....., Englishman formerly prisoner in, 23.
....., present of wine for the King from, 29.
....., rejoicing in, at the proceedings against Papists in England, 59.
....., boats sent from, to surprise the French, 60.
....., drums beating for seamen at, 103.
....., English prizes sent to, 104, 365, 463.
....., post between, and Utrecht attacked by the French, 294.
....., ships of the Dutch East India Company from, 296.
....., Rear Admiral of, in command of squadron off the back of the Shipwash, 372.
....., squadron of, gone to sea under Van Tromp, 265.
....., ..., junction of, with the Dutch fleet uncertain, 295, 301.
....., ..., the English Blue squadron attacked by, at the battles of Schonvelt and the Texel, 338, 490.
Anderson Sir Francis, petition of, referred, 131.
....., William, recommended to command a fireship, 349.
Andrews, Capt. Edward. *See* Russell, Col. John.
....., Thomas, collectorship at Plymouth requested for, 595.
Andros, Major Edmond, commission in troop of, 551.
....., George, commission to, 551.
....., Mr., letter to, ordered, 134.
Angier, Capt.-lieut. Paul, warrant for mustering, during his absence abroad, 144.
Anglesey, archdeaconry of, warrant for dispensation to hold, in *commendam*, 591.
....., Earl of. *See* Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey.
Anjou, the Duke of, project of marriage between Queen Elizabeth and, 10.
Anlaby, Matthew, commission to, 372.
Annand. *See* Arnegask.
Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, letters of, 206, 353.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 325.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 331.
....., ..., report by, on Sir E. Walker's petition, 354.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 375.
....., ..., summons from, mentioned, 412.
....., ..., appointed Lord Privy Seal, 164, 289.
....., ..., money due to, 206.
....., ..., sum to be allowed to, in his accounts as Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, 324.
....., ..., appointed a commissioner of the Admiralty, 385.
....., ..., and Sir J. Duncombe, reference to, mentioned, 481.
....., ..., and Lord Arlington, order to, 483.
....., ..., former deputy of, as Vice-Treasurer. *See* Bellingham, Sir Daniel.
....., ... *See also* Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury, and Osborne, Sir Thomas.
Antigua, vessel from, 488.
Antrim, B., letter of, 87.
Antrim, letter dated from, 183.
Antwerp, advices dated from, 449.
....., passports to be sent to, 257
....., letter sent to, 268.
....., bills drawn by Williamson from, 353.
....., agents of George Shawe at, 437.
....., the Prince of Orange expected at, 557.
..... wine to be sent to Williamson by, 577.
Anwith, parochine of, stewartry of Kirkcudbright, warrant for charter of lands in, 450.
Appeals, the Commissioners of, warrant to, 29.

Appelboom, Monsieur, Spanish passports left with, 257.
Aquila, the Honour of, Sussex, appointment of steward of, 500.
Aram, Thomas, 447.
....., ..., grant to, of clerkship of the House of Commons surrendered and cancelled, 590.
Archangel, ships of Newcastle that wintered at, 421.
Archbold, Sir Henry, recommendation of, for chancellorship of Lichfield, 556.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 578.
Archer, Capt. Allen, attendance of, on Sir E. Spragg requested, 31.
....., —, Fellow of Trinity Hall, 54.
Archers, the, in London, 387.
....., ..., dinner of, 417.
....., ..., Sir J. Williamson and Sir J. Sheldon chosen stewards of, 417.
....., ..., list of, who won prizes, 464.
Ardemburg, Dutch and Spanish troops in garrison at, 449.
Ardens, Monsieur d', division of, 531.
Arderne, Sir John, approval of, as deputy lieutenant of Cheshire requested, 106.
....., ..., ..., granted, 121.
Argyle, Earl of. *See* Campbell, Archibald, Earl of Argyle.
....., Bishop of. *See* Scrogie, William, Bishop of Argyle.
Arlington, Earl of. *See* Bennet, Henry, Earl of Arlington.
Armagh, Archbishop of. *See* Margetson, James, Archbishop of Armagh.
....., titular Archbishop of. *See* Plunkett, Dr. Oliver, titular Archbishop of Armagh.
Armitage, William, of Ardee, affidavit by, 384.
Armorer, Sir Nicholas, letters of, 475, 553, 564, 598.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 266.
....., ..., grant to, of receivership of customs on liquors imported into Jamaica, 597.
....., ..., and Sir Gabriel Silvius, patent to, 337.
....., ..., *See also* Spragg, Sir Edward.
Armstrong, Sir Thomas, commission to, 458.
....., ... commission in troop of, 462.
Army, the, officers and soldiers of, to take the Sacrament, 42.
...., ..., rules for precedence of regiments in, 238, 304.
....., ..., foot regiments of, to be augmented, 287.
....., ..., foot soldiers of, no oath to be taken by, 294.
....., ..., list of numbers from different regiments of, to be embarked for the Zealand expedition, 30.
....., ..., the King's troop, commissions in, 450, 458, 462.
Army, the—*cont.*
....., ..., the Queen's troop, commanded by Sir Philip Howard, commissions in, 235, 393.
....., ..., the Duke of York's troop, whereof Lord Duras is captain and colonel, commission in, 316.
....., ..., the Duke of Monmouth's troop, commission in, 97.
....., ..., the Earl of Oxford's regiment, commissions in, 385, 388, 429, 462, 497, 518.
....., ..., Prince Rupert's regiment, of dragoons, suggestion for quarters of, on the coast of Suffolk, 174.
....., ..., ..., commissions in, 342, 429, 450, 551.
....., ..., ..., former officer of, 492.
...., the Guards, to be embarked at Portsmouth, 30.
....., ..., Col. John Russell's regiment of the Guards, commissions in, 100, 113, 120, 358, 362, 443, 483, 493, 497, 499, 538, 547.
....., ..., the Earl of Craven's regiment of Coldstreamers, commissions in, 380, 393, 395, 435, 529, 541, 548, 601.
....., ..., ..., drummer in. *See* Kendall, William.
....., ..., the Admiral's regiment, to be embarked at Deal, 30.
....., ..., ..., commissions in, 121, 429, 538, 550.
....., ..., ..., great slaughter among officers of, at Schonvelt, 315.
....., ..., ... to be styled the Duke's or his Royal Highness' regiment, 414.
....., ..., the Holland, or Sir Walter Vane's regiment, commissions in, 56, 383, 432, 494, 499, 500.
....., ..., ..., officer of, killed at the battle of the Texel, 494.
....., ..., the Duke of Buckingham's regiment, commissions in, 77, 83, 131, 146, 170, 201, 204, 215, 238, 358, 385, 399, 408, 466, 497, 505, 529, 551, 568.
....., ..., ..., companies of, to be embarked at Portsmouth, 190.
...., ..., pay of, 292.
....., ..., ..., to be recruited out of the new companies, 416.
....., ..., ..., recruits of, training at Barnet, 417.
....., ..., Lord le Power's regiment, deserters from, 122.
....., ..., ..., companies of, at Gravesend and Leigh, to go on board the fleet, 141.
....., ..., ..., companies of, at Portsmouth to be embarked, 190.
....., ..., ..., commissions in, 212, 348, 372, 557.
....., ..., ..., pay of, 292.
....., ..., Sir William Lockhart's regiment, commissions in, 81, 131, 187, 194, 366.
....., ..., ..., to be sent to France, 545.

Army, the—*cont.*
....., ..., Col. FitzGerald's regiment, commissions in, 13. 121, 124, 134, 170, 182, 316, 348, 375, 429, 547, 548, 574, 598.
....., ..., ..., to be embarked at Leigh for Portsmouth, 30.
....., ..., ..., commission to Col. Hamilton to be colonel of, 182.
....., ..., ..., ..., mentioned, 313.
....., ..., ..., recruiting for, forbidden in London, Westminster and Southwark, 279.
....., ., ..., ..., commission to Lord Widdrington to be colonel of, 348.
....., ..., ..., commission in, requested, 599.
....., ..., ..., surgeon of. *See* Youell, Peregrine.
....., ..., Lord Belasyse's regiment, ensign from Col. FitzGerald's regiment, appointed to, 6.
....., ..., ..., commissions in, 201, 219, 223, 336, 362, 372, 375, 379, 429, 434, 435, 446, 548.
....., ..., ..., commission in, requested, 222.
....., ..., ..., commission to the Earl of Northampton to be colonel of, 223.
....., ..., ..., ..., mentioned, 287.
....., ..., the Earl of Ogle's regiment, men for, 10.
....., ..., ..., commissions in, 194, 358, 379, 429, 430, 459, 548.
....., ..., the Earl of Carlisle's regiment, commissions in, 100, 118, 128, 146, 430.
....., ..., the Earl of Peterborough's regiment, adjutant of, 136.
....., ..., ..., debts of soldiers of, for their quarters, 136.
....., ..., ..., commissions in, 324, 388, 429, 462, 518, 548.
....., ..., the Marquis of Worcester's regiment, commissions in, 197, 201, 324, 385, 493, 511, 594.
....., ..., the Earl of Mulgrave's regiment, person impressed into, 5.
....., ..., ..., officer in, 99.
....., ..., ..., commissions in, 424, 429, 548, 550, 571.
....., ..., the Duke of Albemarle's regiment, volunteers for, 18.
....., ..., ..., request that Philip Browne be appointed chaplain to, 119, 120.
....., ..., ..., companies of, ordered to Ipswich and Colchester, 174.
....., ..., commissions in, 194, 200, 204, 280, 324, 365, 429, 564, 577, 585.
....., ..., ..., companies of, coming to Harwich, 226.
....., ..., ..., company of, stopped by Sir W. Vane, 416.
....., ..., Lord Vaughan's regiment, commissions in, 194, 204, 476, 545, 548.
....., ..., ..., to be sent to France, 545
....., ..., ..., Capt.-lieutenant of. *See* Bowen, Capt. Griffith.

Arnegask, lands of, Fifeshire, lands and barony of Huittoun, with fishings in the water of Annand, lands of Cockpoolle, Ruthell-tenement, tower of Cumlongane, and other lands, with burgh of barony of Ruthell, warrant for charter of, 347.
Arnold, Capt. John, letter of, 366.
Arran, Isle of, guns unguarded at, 180.
....., Earl of. *See* Butler, Richard, Earl of Arran.
Arrois. *See* Dorvart.
Articles of war, copies of the, requested, 164.
....., French, translated by Sir L. Jenkins, 598.
Artillery, warrant for providing a train of, for the Holland expedition, 269.
....., estimate of charge of, 270.
Arton, William, interrogatories for examination of, and answers of, 53.
....., ..., examinations of, 95.
....., ... escape of, from the Tower, 595.
....., ... *See also* Zas, Gerbrandt.
Arundel, vessel of, 277.
..... *See also* Shoreham.
..... and Surrey, Earl of. *See* Howard, Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey.
Arwaker, Thomas, letter of, 10.
....., ..., wife of, a relation of Lord Arlington, 10.
Ash, William, a Dominican friar, 246.
....., ..., examination of, 247.
Ashburnham, Capt. Charles, company of, deserters from, 122.
....., William, Cofferer of the Household, warrants for privy seals for payments to, 526.
Ashby, Capt. John, 103.
....., ..., prize taken by, 163, 337.
Ashdown Forest *alias* Lancaster Great Park, Sussex, warrants for leases of, 1, 105.
....., petition for grant of, 106.
....., appointment of master and steward of, and of governor of the deer in, 500.
Ashes, Sir Joseph, daughter of, engagement of, 599.
Ashley, Lord. *See* Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Lord Ashley.
Ashmole, Elias, petition of, referred, 238.
....., ..., letter of, 457.
Ashton, Edmund, petition of, 196.
....., ..., commissions to (Aston), 97, 462.
....., Richard, commission to, 548.
Ashurst, Henry, merchant, of London, and James Kirk, his factor, warrant for gift to, 346.
Aslaby, Thomas, collector of customs, Bridlington, letters of, 6, 17, 28, 68, 103, 158.
Asperbie, letter dated from, 466.
Astley, Jacob, Baron Astley of Reading, 258.
....., ..., Francis, brother of, commission to, 362.

Aston, Sir William, justice of the King's Bench, Ireland, deceased, 384.
Athleague. *See* Drum.
Athlone, Castle of, ruinous state of, 390.
....., ..., order of the Lord Deputy and Council providing for repairs of, 390.
Atholl and Tullibardine, Earl of. *See* Murray, John, Earl of Atholl and Tullibardine.
Atkins, Anne, administratrix of Richard Atkins, cottages, &c. formerly belonging to, 425.
..... Sir Jonathan, letter of, 185.
....., ..., sick and wounded of company of, that served with fleet, 185.
....., Sir Robert, junior, appointed Comptroller of accounts of sums arising from impositions on legal proceedings, 325.
Atkinson, Sir George, warrant from, mentioned, 595.
Auchindore and Auford, parochines of. *See* Kairne.
Auchinhuif, lands and barony of, and other lands in parochines of Coull and Oyne and Lumphanan, Aberdeenshire, warrant for charter of, 537.
Auditors of Imprest, the. *See* Navy Commissioners, the.
Audley, Thomas, and Elizabeth, his wife, grant to, by Henry VIII., 380.
Aulderne, parochine of, Nairnshire, lands in, warrant for charter of, 451.
Aungier, Francis, Lord Aungier, letter of, 544.
....., ..., a leader in the House of Commons about the address concerning Ireland, 100.
...., declaration of the intention of the releases to, 295.
....., ..., sum due to, on balance of his account, 295.
....., ... going to Holyhead, 342.
....., ..., troop of, lieutenant in, 351.
...., warrant for lease to, 427.
....., ..., preparing to go over for the Parliament, 544.
....., ..., release by, of fees of offices of Vice-Treasurer, Receiver-General and Treasurer at War in Ireland, and surrender by, of the said offices recited, 567.
....., ..., return of, to England, 579.
Austria, the House of, 499.
Avery, John, foreman to James Avery, protection requested for, 91.
Aylmer, Sir Garrett, petition of, 449.
....., ..., ..., report on, 469.
....., ..., Gerald, grandfather of, lands settled by, 449.
....., ..., Sir Christopher, father of, death of, 449.
....., George, warrant for pardon to, 446.
Aylwyn, Richard, purser. *See* Trafford, Capt. Thomas.
Ayng, George, commission to, 388.
Ayrshire, lands in, warrant for charter of, 451.

B

Bachelor, Edward, carrier of packets to the fleet, 323.
Backhouse, William. *See* Pullen, William.
Backwell, Alderman Edward, letter of, 420.
....., ..., appointed to adjust the accounts of sums payable to the King by the King of France, and to receive the further sums due to the King, 130.
....., ..., pass to, 157.
....., ..., repayment to, 287.
....., ..., debt of, to Humphrey Holcombe, 473.
Bacon, Francis, approval of, as deputy lieutenant for Norwich, 450.
....., Robert, commission to, 375.
Bad, Thomas, commission to, 140.
Baden-Hochberg, Herman, Margrave of, letters to, 126, 127.
Baggott, Arden, commission to, 518.
....., Capt. Richard, commission in company of, 550.
Bagnall, Robert and Robert Dunnal, officers of the customs at Faversham, letter of, 276.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., claim of, to stop the King's timber, 85, 276.
Bagshot, the King and the Duke of York gone to hunt at, 477, 478.
Baines, Dr. Thomas, to be one of the commissioners sent to New England, 107.
....., Sir Thomas, Professor of music at Gresham College, to enjoy his emoluments while with Sir J. Finch at Constantinople, 238.
Baker, Giles, chapter clerk of Windsor, deceased, 583, 584.
....., John, messenger, 225.
....., Roger, letter of, 178.
....., Captain, of the *Barnardiston*, arrival of, at Kinsale, 507.
Balbiani, Lodovick, letter of, 285.
Baldovie, lands of, with salmon fishing on water of Southesk, in the parochine of Inchbriock, lands of Chairletowne, and salmon fishing on sands of Chairletowne and half the lands of Craigo in the parochine of Logymontrose, all in Forfarshire, warrant for charter of, 535.
Balfe, Gerald, commission to, 336.
Balfour, David, advocate, warrant for charter to, 361.
....., Robert, of Balbernie, warrant for charter on resignation of, 451.
Balgenie, John, Lord. *See* Hamilton, John, Lord Bargenie.

Balhoussie, lands and barony of, in the parochine and sheriffdom of Perth, warrant for charter of, 452.

Ball, Henry, cousin of Sir R. Carr, Williamson's clerk, 54, 341, 386, 459, 487, 524, 577.

....., ..., letters of, 237, 241, 254, 258, 264, 269, 285, 328, 342, 352, 368, 376, 382, 386, 394, 396, 410, 420, 428, 431, 436, 441, 447, 459, 471, 474, 477, 482, 487, 495, 499, 505, 512, 513, 517, 524, 531, 549, 573, 576, 584.

Ballantre, kirk of, warrant for presentation to, 347.

Ballathneill, Nether and Over Grimett and Shanbstoune, lands of, warrant for charter of, 480.

Ballinderry, letter dated from, 190.

....., debts of Lord Conway's troop at, 181.

....., men quartered at, 181, 207, 264.

Ballygawley, letters dated from, 180, 319.

Ballymartyr, letters dated from, 161, 172, 189, 331.

Ballynackelly. *See* Aghamanagh.

Balmade or Balmads, town and lands of, in the parochine of King Edward, Aberdeenshire, warrants for charters of, 453, 583.

Balmerinoch, Lord. *See* Elphinstone, John, Lord Balmerinoch.

Balnamoon, lands of, and other lands in the parochine of Menmuire, Forfarshire, warrant for charter of, 582.

Balnoone. *See* Kirktowne.

Baltimore, co. Cork, ships arrived at, 505.

....., Dutch India prizes gone to Kinsale from, 510.

Banckes, Thomas, letter and petition of, 107.

....., ..., case of, about the wrong to him by the tribunals of Tuscany, 107.

Bangor, Dean and Chapter of, warrant for *congé d'élire* and letter missive to, 540.

....., archdeaconry of, warrant for dispensation to hold, in *commendam*, 591.

....., bishopric of, warrant for royal assent to election to, 591.

....., Bishops of. *See* Lloyd, Dr. Humphrey, and Morgan, Dr. Robert, Bishops of Bangor.

Bankaert, Admiral, commander of the Zealand squadron, 314.

....., ..., the French attacked by, at the battle of the Texel, 490, 522.

....., ..., Prince Rupert's and Sir J. Harman's divisions attacked by, 521, 530.

Banks, Sir John, letter of, 86.

....., William, commissions to, 194. 548.

Bannerman, Alexander, of Elsick, and Margaret Scott, his spouse, warrant for charter to, 453.

Bar, Peter, vessel to be delivered to, 81.

Barbados, convoy for, 170, 200.

..... vessels from, 297, 315, 438, 484, 488, 503.

....., ..., list of, at Kinsale, 482.

....., ..., anchored at the Spits, 539.

Barbados—*cont.*

....., English East Indiamen gone to, and sailed from, 496.

....., annuities payable out of the 4½ per cent. duty at, 358.

....., pass to vessel for, 413.

..... sum due to daughters of the late Lord Willoughby of Parham for their moiety of 4½ per cent. of the revenues of, 471.

....., grant of offices at, 510.

....., the, or Sir T. Bridge's regiment, arrears of pay of, for service in, 378, 492.

..... and the Caribbee Islands, surrender by Lord Kinnoul of his interest in, 358.

....., and the Leeward Islands, petition for payment out of the revenue of, referred, 121.

Barbary, vessel from, 388.

Barber, or Barbour, William, clerk of Sir T. Allin, 100.

....., ..., books and papers delivered by Buckley to, 118.

....., ..., bills in the hands of, 363.

Barbour, Edward, letter of, 165.

....., Thomas, commission to, 429.

Bardou, Jean, and Capt. William Flawes, galley slaves bought by, at Malta, 213.

Barham, Francis, letter of, 135.

Barington, Major, 402.

....., Lieut.-Col., 402.

Barker, William, surveyor of the stables, Hampton Court, petition of, referred, 559.

....., Justice, seaman committed by, for pressing, 473.

....., ... *See also* Bowles, Sir W.

Barking, smacks of, 220.

Barnard Castle, sum payable by tenant of manor of, to warden of the forests in Honour of, 106.

Barnes, Joseph, commission to, 118.

Barnes, person shot, when flying from the press near, 146.

Barnet, recruits training at, 417.

....., waters at, 476.

Barnewell, Francis, contribution offered by, to agency of Irish Roman Catholics in England, 245.

Baron, Capt. Hartgill, secretary of Prince Rupert, 145, 167, 356.

....., ..., letters of, 107, 200, 215, 234, 260, 286, 313, 338, 341, 357, 467.

....., ..., letters to, 174, 269, 283, 433.

....., ..., ..., mentioned, 341, 443.

....., ..., order of, mentioned, 178.

....., ..., ordered to draw a relation of the battle of Schonvelt, 308.

....., John, grant of offices to, 69

Barrell, Francis, to be re-appointed learned steward of the Cinque Ports court of chancery, 383.

Barrett, Capt. James, and others, petition of, 492.
....., Thomas and William. *See* Cox, Thomas.
Barrow, Dr. Isaac, Master of Trinity College, letter of, 563.
....., Dr. Samuel, Judge Advocate, warrant to, 494.
Barry, James, Baron Barry of Santry, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Ireland, deceased, 23, 74.
... ., Mr., express from Williamson, 474.
Bartholomew Fair, 524.
Barton, James, tender of cordage by, 192.
....., Capt., commission in company of, 201.
Barton de Bradridge, manor of Boyton, Cornwall, parcel of the Duchy, grant of rent of, 577.
Basire, Isaac, warrant for grant to, 519.
Bastincke, Francis, grant to, 483.
Batavia, Dutch East Indiamen from, 496.
Bateman, —, 8.
Bates, Thomas. *See* Godfrey, Sir Edmond.
....., Tobias, former officer of the custom house, Hull, to be admitted to the Charterhouse, 378.
....., Mr., M.A., letter recommending, 143.
Bath, the Duke of Lauderdale going to, 418.
...., Earl of. *See* Granville, John, Earl of Bath.
..... and Wells, Bishop of. *See* Mews, Dr. Peter, Bishop of Bath and Wells.
Bathurst, Edward, son of Sir Edward, Westminster scholar, of Trinity College, Cambridge, petition of, 394.
....., ..., letter in favour of, 395.
Batten, Benjamin, prize granted to, 256.
Bawdsey Cliff, Dutch men-of-war off, 387.
..... Sands, the Dutch fleet anchored behind, 205, 208.
...., Dutch men-of-war off, 421.
.... and the Whiting, Dutch ships between, 376.
.... and the West Rocks, Dutch men-of-war between, 396.
Baxter, Josiah, false report of murder of, 312.
....., Ensign Robert, and Sir J. Robinson, precedent of, 593.
Baylie, Francis, ship builder, of Bristol, 68.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 15, 25, 67, 86, 155, 221, 240, 253, 299, 361.
....., ..., ship building by, 5, 67, 68, 86, 155, 206, 221, 240, 253, 299.
....., ..., stores supplied to the *Nightingale* by, 5, 15, 86.
Bayly, Lewis, engine of, for cleansing rivers, 416.
....., Major Nicholas, fee-farm rents to be purchased by, 305.
Baynham, Thomas, purser, letter of, 219.
Beach, Rear-Admiral Richard, Commissioner of the Navy, 25, 51, 57, 91, 221, 256, 262, 366, 371.
....., ..., extract from letter of, 50.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 240, 367.
....., ... letter to, 156.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 77, 105.
....., ..., complaint of, against Phineas Pett, master shipwright, 19.
....., ..., tender to, 326.
Beale, Thomas, presentation of, 542.
Beane, Richard, letter of, 490.
Beard, John, certificate by, 129.
Beare, Capt. Amos, master attendant at Woolwich, 67, 90.
....., ..., letters of, 8, 14, 22, 45, 67, 89, 93, 105, 114, 118, 124, 131, 132, 135, 143, 146, 151, 154, 162, 172, 184, 198, 204, 212, 233, 267, 290, 298, 306, 329, 339, 343, 360, 363, 365, 366.
....., ..., riggers sent to, 67.
....., ..., shipwrights and labourers lent to, 203.
....., ..., riggers lent by, to Capt. Rooth, 233, 234.
....., ..., and Simon Dunning, letter of, 100.
Beatson, William, warrant for charter on resignation of, 346.
....., ..., warrant for charter to, and his sons James, Alexander and Robert, 453.
Beaufoy, Michael, commission to, 497.
Beaumont, Thomas, Viscount Beaumont of Swords, witness on behalf of Sir R. Shirley, 369.
....., Heer, sent by the States General as envoy extraordinary to Denmark, 60.
Beaver, Edward, commission to, as chaplain, 430.
Bebington, Michael, grant to, in trust, 195.
....., ..., receipt by, 222.
....., ... *See also* Bennet, Henry.
Beccles, warrant to gamekeeper at, 105.
Beckford, Major Thomas, slopseller to the Navy, sum abated from account of, 161.
Beckman, Capt. Martin, warrant for payment to, 11.
....., ..., barricadoes invented by, against small shot, 11, 32, 52.
....., ..., commission to, 515.
....., ..., ..., requested, 498, 502.
....., ..., sent to the King, 502, 510.
Bedford, Thomas, pass and postwarrant to, 143.
Bedford, Earl of. *See* Russell, William, Earl of Bedford.
Beeching, John, letter to, and appointment of, as sergeant at arms and a gunner at Dover Castle, 411.
Beer, complaint of defective, supplied to the Navy, 125.

Beethell or Bethell, William, commission to, requested, 6.

....., ..., commissions to, 13, 375.

Belasyse, Henry, commission to, 201.

....., ..., ..., requested, 222.

....., ..., commissions in company of, 336, 379.

....., John, Lord Belasyse, letter of, 222.

....., ... new company to be raised by captain under, 10.

....., ..., surrender by, of governorship of Hull, 194.

....., ..., resignation of command of regiment by, 287.

....., ..., resignation of high-stewardship of Hull by, 480.

....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.

....., Lieut. John, list of men paid bounty money by, 135.

....., Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg, captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners, warrants to, 7, 324.

....., William, 222.

....., ..., commission to, 219.

Belfast, vessels of, 587.

Bell, James. *See* Clayton, Andrew.

Bellassis, William, commission to, 379.

Bellingham, Sir Daniel, deputy of Lords Orrery and Massareene, and of the Earl of Anglesey, Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, sums received and payments made by, 504, 583.

....., ..., Sir Richard, son and executor of, sum decreed against, as due to the King, 213, 214, 583.

Bellott, Francis, letters of, 7, 104.

Bence, Sir Alexander, and Edward Corker, rents and profits received, by, out of the securities of the '49 officers, 219.

....., ..., R. Sandys, J. Winckworth, Edward Roberts and Thomas Scarth, Treasury Commissioners in Ireland, letter of, 231.

Bendell, Captain, of the *John*, arrival of, at Kinsale, 507.

Bendish, Robert, approval of, as deputy lieutenant for Norwich, 450.

Benholme, town and lands in barony of, Nether Mains of, and half the milne of, warrant for charter of, 535.

Bennet, Henry, Earl of Arlington, Principal Secretary of State, 26, 28, 36, 41, 42, 49, 54, 107, 120, 130, 134, 200, 208, 222, 225, 236, 237, 267, 296, 386, 447, 448, 464, 477, 478, 482, 483, 487, 495, 519, 549, 564, 565, 569, 576, 600.

....., ..., letters of, 165, 209.

....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 50, 138, 156, 189, 222, 225, 231, 232, 264, 334, 351, 377, 389, 397, 417, 419, 430-433, 440, 454, 465, 468, 472, 473, 476, 507, 518, 525, 531, 553-555, 566, 575, 576, 592, 593.

Bennet, Henry, Earl of Arlington—*cont.*

....., ..., letters to, 16, 23, 44, 50, 78, 80, 87, 106, 107, 116, 119, 122, 138, 142, 150, 152, 156, 165, 169, 174, 178, 182, 189, 190, 197, 199, 200, 209-211, 213-215, 219, 222, 225, 232-234, 236, 237, 240, 243, 244, 258, 262, 269, 274, 279, 282, 288, 299, 301, 303, 307, 309, 314, 318, 319, 322, 327, 333, 334, 338, 349, 356, 357, 363, 364, 373, 378, 384, 389, 392, 394, 397-399, 411, 414-417, 422, 424, 428-430, 432-434, 440, 442, 443, 448, 450, 454, 455, 463, 468, 470, 474, 476, 478, 485, 488, 489, 493, 494, 498, 500, 502, 503, 508-511, 513-515, 518, 526, 531, 532, 537-539, 541-546, 553, 560, 561, 564, 571, 574, 578, 579, 591, 598.

....., ..., letters to, mentioned, 225, 229, 233, 236, 399, 431, 433, 600.

....., ..., letters or warrants to be prepared by, 24, 148, 150, 418, 454, 457, 470, 480, 481, 483.

....., ..., letters ordered to be written by, 134, 198, 384, 419, 423, 482, 578, 579.

....., ..., letter from, requested, 388.

....., ..., dispatches of, mentioned, 447, 474.

....., ..., dispatches received by, 474.

....., ..., note in the hand of, 30.

....., ..., certificate by, 136.

....., ..., enclosure from, 517.

....., ..., warrant from, 591.

....., ..., commands or orders or directions of, mentioned, 112, 162, 225, 236, 242, 274, 525, 560, 566, 569, 570, 592, 597.

....., ..., directions from, requested, 531.

....., ..., signatures by, 113, 132, 208, 380, 494.

....., ..., petitions to, 106, 134, 139, 169, 199, 343, 456, 482, 542, 593.

....., ... petitions to be delivered to, 49, 378.

....., ..., request to, 605.

....., ..., packet of *concordatums* to be presented to, 25.

....., ..., papers to be delivered to, 381, 527.

....., ..., list of damaged ships sent to, 510.

....., ... references to, 447, 458.

....., ..., order to, 515.

....., ..., orders to, mentioned, 496.

....., ..., examinations taken before, 116, 117.

....., ..., receipt for money received for, 222.

....., ..., copy of cipher of, 225.

....., ..., warrant for payment to, 325.

....., ..., list of warrants for payments to, 326.

....., ..., appointed with others to examine Capt. Walcot and others, 112.

....., ..., Capt. S. Taylor employed by, 133.

Bennet, Henry, Earl of Arlington—*cont.*
....., ..., grants of chief clerkship of enrolments in the King's Bench and of other offices in trust for, 195.
....., ..., going or gone to Euston, 236, 237, 241, 242, 266, 566.
....., ..., expected from, or returned from Euston, 257. 264, 265, 268, 572.
....., ..., return of, desired, 255.
...., charge against, of giving or advising the giving to Peter Talbot authority to oversee the Romish clergy in Ireland, 244, 245, 250.
....., ..., ..., denied, 246, 250.
....., ..., parks of Grafton and Potterspury and lease of lands near Kentish Town to be conveyed to, for his life, 339.
....., ..., at the Lord Mayor's dinner, 341.
....., ..., ordered to desire redress from the Spanish Ambassador, 384, 454, 592.
....., ..., appointed a commissioner of the admiralty, 385.
....., ..., account sent by the ambassadors at Cologne to, 419.
....., ..., agreement between, and Lord Power about lands in Waterford, 471.
....., ..., report of intended appointment of, to be Lord Chamberlain, 475.
....., ..., dinner at the house of, 487.
....., ..., bill for Sir J. Williamson's extraordinaries signed by, 499, 507, 557.
....., ..., firm in support of Sir J. Williamson, 512, 552.
....., ..., expenses of envoy allowed by, 543.
....., ..., payment ordered by, 545.
....., ..., relation of, 10.
...., brother-in-law of. *See* Van der Leck, Heer.
....., ..., lodgings of, 112.
....., ..., ..., desire of Secretary Coventry to have, 565.
...., office of, letter addressed to, 388.
....., ..., ..., the King at, with the Lord Chancellor and others, 255.
.... *See also* Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey.
....., ..., and Henry and Isabella, Earl and Countess of Euston, grant of chief clerkship of enrolments for the lives of, 195.
....., Henry, William Bridgeman, and Michael Bebington, grant to, of offices in reversion in trust, 195.
....., Squire, 123.
Bennett, Richard, report by, 576.
....., Mr., officer of the ordnance at Portsmouth, letter to, requested, 217.
Benson, Francis, Williamson's clerk, 311, 465.
....., Robert, clerk of assize on the Northern circuit, 37.
....., ..., letter of, 36.
Bere Forest, licence to hunt in, 462.
Bergen, vessel from, 476.
....., Scotch prize brought by caper into, 265.
....., Dutch West India fleet expected at, 476.
....., vessel sent towards, by Prince Rupert, 502.
Berkehed, Henry, of the Inner Temple, late fellow of All Souls' College, and Captain of the Duke of York's regiment, patent of registrarship of the Bishop of Norwich to be renewed to, 395.
Berkeley, Sir Charles, commission in company of, 324.
....., Lord George, 475.
....., John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton, late Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, letter of, 430.
....., ..., letters to, mentioned, 560, 561.
....., ..., warrants from, mentioned, 16.
....., ..., instructions to, mentioned, 62.
....., ..., grant by, mentioned, 544.
....., ..., time of government of, 230, 245.
....., ..., ..., grant in, 364.
....., ..., ..., commission of inquiry in, 449.
....., ..., interview between, and Oliver Plunkett, the titular Archbishop of Armagh, 245.
....., ... resignation of the Presidency of Connaught by, 431.
....., ..., troop of, disbanded, 431.
....., ..., pirates reprieved by, 562.
....., ..., former secretary of, 441.
...., and the Privy Council of Ireland, agreement between, and the Bishop of Ossory for the purchase of Chichester House, 81.
....., John, late Page of Honour, 324.
..... John, commission to, 372.
....., Mary, Countess Dowager of Falmouth, warrant for payment to, 383.
....., Maurice, Viscount Fitz-Hardinge, letter of, 99.
....., ..., a leader in the house of Commons about the address concerning Ireland, 100.
....., ... *See also* Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery.
....., Capt. Maurice, company of, to be embarked, 141.
....., ..., ..., commission in, 372.
Berkenhead, Sir John, president of the new commission for the trial of Zas and Arton, 145.
....., ..., reference signed by, 401.
Berkhampstead Norchurch, rectory of, Herts, *caveat* concerning, 471.
Berkshire, the justices of. *See* Mews, Dr. Peter, Bishop of Bath and Wells.
Berlin, the Elector of Brandenburg going to, 61.

Berne, the house of William Floyer near Lyme, 1.
Berne (? Byrne), Col., to have the government of Kilkenny, 403, 405.
Berry, Sir John, sent to the King, 434.
....., ..., commissions to, 494, 499.
....., ..., appointed captain and governor of Deal Castle, 577.
....., Capt. John, 155, 160, 434.
....., ..., letters of, 122, 152, 168.
....., ..., prize taken by, 91, 119, 122, 152, 163.
....., ..., appointed to command a detached squadron, 494.
....., ..., at the Battle of the Texel, 521.
....., Mr., friend of R. Ferguson, letter of, mentioned, 214.
....., ..., wife of, illness of, 214, 553.
Bertie (Barthu or Bartue), Capt. Charles, secretary to the Lord High Treasurer, 232, 447.
....., ..., letter of, 600.
....., ..., commission in company of, 380.
....., ..., commission to be captain of late company of, 529.
....., ..., drummer in company of. *See* Kendall, William.
Berwick, militia regiment to march to, 270.
..... company in garrison at, 348.
....., caper carried into, 488.
Besems, Peter, seaman, of Guernsey, drowned, 33.
Betts, Isaac, 89, 330.
....., ..., reward to, requested for services at Harwich, 198.
Beverley, Henry, smith at Portsmouth, 311.
Bewdley, manor and tolls of, lease of, ordered, 385, 386.
Bickerstaffe, Sir Charles, and Capt. Forster, executors of the late Duke of Richmond, 51.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 13.
....., ..., ..., address of, mentioned, 383.
Bickford, William, sailmaker, certificate concerning, 70.
Biddulph, Sir Theophilus, justice, 89.
Bielevelt, letter from, mentioned, 60.
Bilbao, vessels from, 18, 158.
Billanders of Bruges and Ostend, pressed for the service of the Navy, 345.
..... with butter from the North of England for Ostend arrested, 433.
Billing, Northants, Lady O'Brien at, 478.
....., ..., ..., gone from, 502.
Billopp, Thomas, warrant for privy seal to, 140.
Birch, Col. John. *See* Powle, Henry.
Birckhead, Gavin, of London, goldsmith, warrant for pardon to, 31.
Bird, Matthew, master of the *William and Thomas*, 283.
Bishop, Col., formerly entrusted for the posts between England and France, 458.
Bishop and Clerks of Scilly, the Straits fleet in danger at, 292.
Bisse, Sir John, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, appointed a commissioner for taking the accounts of Lord Ranelagh's undertaking, 444.
....., ... *See also* Conway, Edward, Viscount Conway.
....., Thomas. *See* Cann, Sir Robert, and Deane, Capt.
Black Stakes, the, in the Thames, ships at, or from, 98, 143, 148, 162, 167, 185, 281.
....., ..., letters dated from ship at, 192, 216.
Blackdykes and Wester Ravellgrein, lands of, disposition of, 345.
Blackheath, letter dated from, 417.
....., intended review of forces encamped on, 287.
....., rendezvous intended at, 293.
....., the army to muster on, 353.
....., licence to print an illustrated description of the camp at, requested, 356.
....., ..., granted, 425.
....., the King going to, 431.
....., departure of the troops from, 437.
Blacklaggan, lands of, and other lands in the parochine of Monegoffe, Kirkcudbrightshire, warrant for charter of, 453.
Blackness, caper taken off, 25.
Blacktail, the, vessel struck on, 442.
Blackwell, —, 8.
Blaekenborough Sands, Dutch men-of-war behind, 200.
Blair, Marian. *See* McIlvaine, Quintine.
....., William, of that ilk, memorial of protection to, 583.
Blake, Patrick, petition of, mentioned, 401.
....., Thomas, master of the *Flying Hare*. *See* Herringhooke, Peter.
Bland, John, house of, rented by the London sub-commissioners for prizes, 77.
Blandford, Dr. Walter, Bishop of Worcester, certificate by, 95.
Blome, Richard, petition of, 604.
Blood, Col. Thomas, petition of, 304.
....., ..., arrival of, in Dublin, 335.
Boade, Major Henry, letter of, 519.
....., ..., commissions in company of, 324, 518.
Bobbing, Kent, letter dated from, 260.
Bocock, Charles, letter recommending, 543.
Bodham, Edward, letters of, 7, 20, 37, 44, 71.
...., illness of, 260.
....., ..., William, brother of, clerk of the ropeyard, Woolwich, letters of, 63, 132, 151, 260.
Bodkin, Francis, commander of a pirate ship, taken, 303.
....., ..., inquiries of Lord Orrery about, 332.
....., ..., narrative concerning, 561, 562.
...., commission for trial of, ordered, 579, 591.

Bodney, letter dated from, 28.
Bodurda, Griffith, 181.
Bodvill, Henry, certificates by, 464.
Body, George, sprucia deals of, 50.
....., ..., price charged by, for oars, 253.
Boeman, George, and Anthony Stevenson, seamen blown up in the *Forester*, 184.
Boghall. *See* Pentland.
Boighall. *See* Moynes.
Bolton, Lieut. Lancelot, 190.
....., ..., letters of, 181, 207, 264, 307, 337, 409.
....., ..., brother of, 264.
....., Sir William, late Lord Mayor, and the Court of Alderman, deposition before, 326.
Bond, Edward, master of the *Industry* galliot, warrant to, 133.
....., ..., vessel of, 349.
....., Sir Thomas, discharge to, 305.
Bone, John, recommended as master, 217.
....., ..., warrant delivered to, 244.
Bonwick, Benjamin, and others, warrant for grant of fair and markets to, for Reigate, 144.
Books, unlicensed, proclamation against printing, to be issued, 380.
....., ..., Act against printing, (14 Car. II. c. 33), 380.
....., titles of:—
Advice to a Painter to draw the Duke of York by, by A. Marvell, 524.
Appeal from the Cabal of Whitehall to the Parliament, an, 59, 127.
Britannia, by John Ogilby, 589.
Chiroliturgia, by Abbot J. B. Pacichetti, 564.
Description of his Majesty's Dominions, by Richard Blome, 604.
Dream of the Cabal, the, 563.
Grotius, book by, 193.
Heylin, *Works of*, 212.
Laws and Ceremonies of the Order of the Garter, the, by Elias Ashmole, 238, 458.
Mr. Baxter baptized in blood, 312.
Paradise Regained, by Milton, 212.
Selden, *Works of*, 212.
Two most strange and wonderful Prophets, the, by J. G., 459.
Ussher, *Works of*, 212.
Book containing the transactions in Sir W. Courteen's case, 237.
Book of treaties between France and their neighbours from 1621 to 1651, 255.
Boord, John, LL.D., Fellow of Trinity Hall, address in favour of, and warrant for appointment of, to be Professor of Civil Law, at Cambridge, 51.
Booth, John, rector of Bothall, Northumberland, petition of, 392.
....., ..., case of, 288.
....., ..., ..., opinion on, 411.
....., ..., accused of clipping coin, 288.
Booth, John—*cont.*
....., ..., reprieve to, 425.
....., ..., *caveat* against reprieve or pardon to, 493.
....., Nathaniel, the king's servant, letter in favour of, 182.
....., Sir Robert, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, Ireland, 23.
....., ..., appointed a commissioner of accounts in Ireland, 586.
....., ... *See also* Conway, Edward, Viscount Conway.
....., Capt. William, recommended to command a fireship, 349.
....., ..., at the battle of the Texel, 521.
....., Lieut. *See* Finch, Capt. William.
....., Lieut. (another), 282.
Bordeaux, vessels from, 13, 97, 158, 200, 251, 257, 286, 368.
....., vessel from, retaken, 7.
.... English fleet at, or from, 97, 102, 104, 122, 158.
...., off the Ram Head, 178.
....., French commissioner at, frigates offered for convoy by, 105.
....., vessel of Ostend freighted by English merchants at, petition concerning, 130.
....., pass for vessel to, for wines for Swedish Ambassadors in Holland, 170.
Boreman, John, grant to, 459.
....., Sir William, 8.
Bostock, John, wounded seaman, warrant for appointing, to be an almsman of Rochester Cathedral, 479.
Boston, letters dated from, 24, 74, 100.
....., letter to, 208.
....., advices from, 226, 237, 269, 286, 297, 368, 382, 387, 396, 442.
....., vessels of, 185.
....., vessels arrived at, 74, 100.
Boston, New England, pass to, 157.
....., false report of murder near, 312.
Boswell, Capt. Edward, letter of, 26.
Bothkenner, kirk of, warrant for presentation to, 580.
Bourke, Capt. Redmond, petitions of, and pass to, 456.
....., William, Earl of Clanricarde, 390.
....., ..., letter of, 322.
Bowen, Capt. Griffith, capt.-lieut. to Lord Vaughan, petition of, 547.
Bower, Richard, letters of, 44, 55.
Bowes, George, commission to, 547.
Bowler, John, registrar of the admiralty of Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, appointed for listing seamen at Newport, 58.
....., ..., request for payment to, 331.
Bowles, Sir W., Sir Reginald Foster, — Barber and — Walsh, justices for Middlesex, to issue warrants for the press, 191.
Bowman, Thomas, warrant for charter on resignation of, 461.

Bowrey, John, of Wapping, certificate of competency of, as master, 24.
Boxtehude, claims against Hamburg for English losses prosecuted at, 22.
Boycatt, Anthony, master of the *Deptford* of Ipswich, alleged embezzlement of stores by, 97.
Boyle, Michael, Archbishop of Dublin and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, letter of, mentioned, 101.
....., ..., money deposited with, 296.
....., ..., case pending before, 401.
....., ..., appointed a Commissioner for taking the accounts of Lord Ranelagh's undertaking, 444.
....., ..., debentures of '49 officers to be delivered to, 552.
....., ..., Murrough, son of, to be created Viscount Blessington, 509.
....., Richard, Earl of Burlington and Cork, payment to, of 1,500*l.* due under the Act of Explanation directed, 218.
....., Richard, Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, examination taken before, 401.
....., ..., ..., ..., mentioned, 399.
....., Roger, Earl of Orrery, 117.
....., ..., letters of, 161, 172, 189, 319, 331.
....., ..., letters to, mentioned, 161, 172, 189, 332.
....., ..., gout of, 172.
....., ..., opinion of, about raising the value of foreign coins, 173.
....., ..., year's value due from, letter about remittal of, 331, 469.
....., ..., resignation of Presidency of Munster by, 390.
....., ..., allowance to, as President of Munster, for hire of a house, 502, 591.
....., ..., ..., ..., ordered to cease, 558.
....., ..., King's letter procured by, 561.
....., ..., landed in England, 599.
....., ..., Lords Carlingford, Fitz-Hardinge, Kingston and Aungier, Henry Brouncker and Sir J. Trevor empowered to nominate grantees of remainders on estates tail in Ireland, 277.
....., ..., and Viscount Massareene, warrant for allowance to, as collectors of sums payable by the declaration of 30 Nov., 1660, 504.
....., ..., Roger, Lord Broghill, son of, landed in England, 599.
....., ..., Henry, son of, 161, 173.
....., ..., daughter of. *See* Wingfield, Elizabeth, Viscountess Powerscourt.
....., Roger, Bishop of Clogher, letter of, 264.
Boynton, Gustavus, captain of a new raised company, 10.
....., ..., commission in company of, 336.
Boys, Richard, shipwright, letters of, 63, 83.
Brabant, the Prince of Orange said to be in, 557.
Brabazon, Capt. Edward, letter recommending, 119.
....., ..., petition of, and payment to, ordered, 254.
....., ..., payment ordered to, mentioned, 554.
Bradley, 299
Bradnam, near Bridport, letters dated from, 8, 144, 178, 206.
Braems, Sir Arnold, letter of, 513.
Braganza, the House of, contingency of a failure in, 287.
Bramfield, Suffolk, letter dated from, 65.
Bramston, Sir John, Vice-Admiral of Essex, letter of, 77.
....., Sir Mundiford, letter to, 54.
...., ..., George, son of, candidate for fellowship at Trinity Hall, 54, 55.
....., ..., ..., letter in favour of, 38.
Brandenburg, the Elector of (Frederick William), reported armistice between the French and, 60.
....., ..., Spanish troops received into Calcar by, 60, 61.
....., ..., Baron de Pelnitz sent with propositions for peace to the Hague by, 61.
....., ..., money remitted by the States General to, 61.
....., ..., departure of, from Minden for Berlin, 61.
....., ..., reported to have abandoned the Dutch, 76.
....., ..., ratification of treaty between France and, 287.
....., ..., claims of, 419.
....., ..., campaign of, against the French called a frolic, 515.
Brandy, Act for the Customs on (22 Car. II. c. 12), 604.
Brazil, retirement of the English from St. Helena to, 296.
Breda, the peace of, 357.
....., ..., made void by the war, 412.
Bremen, vessel of, 381.
Brereton, Richard, clerk of the cheque at Woolwich, letters of, 67, 72, 83, 114, 125, 151, 239, 311,
....., Sir Thomas, of Handforth, Cheshire, letter to, 182.
....., William, Lord Brereton. *See* Jones, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh.
Brest, vessel from, 257.
....., ships being fitted at, 2.
....., French fleet at, 104.
....., frigate built for the King in 1657 at, 165.
....., French men-of-war for, 200, 505.
....., Ostenders carried into, 297.
Bretby, Derbyshire, warrant to preserve the game near, 399.
Brethridge, Major, commissions in company of, 146, 395.

Breton, Monsieur du, 307, 409.
....., ..., letters of, 190, 194, 384.
....., ..., discharge of, 181, 190, 194.
....., ..., going to Dublin, 264.
Brett, Sir Edward, commission in troop of, 497.
....., Capt. Richard, commissioner of the Duke of York for his tenths, &c., 2, 75.
....., ... *See also* Wren, Charles.
Bréval, Dr., letters of, 539, 567.
....., ..., house of, 539.
Brewershaven, Zealand, no soldiers at, 76.
Brice (Brite), John, Presbyterian, licence to, mentioned, 1
Bridge, Sir Tobias, regiment of. *See* Barbados regiment, the.
....., Mr., timber bought from, 83.
Bridge, near Canterbury, letter dated from, 513.
Bridgeman, Sir Orlando, late Lord Keeper, 169.
....., ..., *caveat* entered at office of, 236.
....., Capt. Thomas, letter of, 81.
....., William, clerk or secretary to Lord Arlington, 165, 341, 353, 366, 441, 447, 479, 600.
....., ..., letters of, 242, 286, 328, 352, 386, 394, 431, 459, 465, 495, 507, 517, 529, 538, 545, 557, 560, 566, 569, 572, 588, 596.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 214, 242, 575.
....., ..., letters to, 214, 222, 362, 383, 414, 519, 527, 544, 596, 599.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 266.
....., ..., express from, 268.
....., ..., grant to, in trust, 195.
....., ..., with the King and the Duke of York at Rye, 265, 266.
....., ... *See also* Bennet, Henry.
Bridges, John, runaway seaman, 33.
Bridgewater, Earl of. *See* Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater.
Bridlington, letters dated from, 6, 17, 28, 68, 103, 158.
....., letter to, 208.
....., advices from, 71, 257, 268, 297, 316, 342, 369, 376, 381, 387, 396, 421, 438, 442.
....., vessel of, and vessels off, 28.
....., Dutch capers off, 6, 41, 257, 369, 376, 421.
....., backward in supplying seamen, 202.
..... fishermen from, 368.
..... Bay, colliers, privateers or other vessels in, 10, 17, 26, 68, 103, 297, 368, 381, 439.
Brigge, Timothy, notary, certificate by, 573.
Briggs, Augustine, approved as deputy lieutenant for Norwich, 450.
Bright, Borodale, commission to, 548.
Brighthelmston or Bredhempson (Brighton), vessel of, 311.
....., fishermen of, convoyed, 371.
Brill, the, pass for, 29.
....., ..., visit of Admiral de Ruyter to, 30.
....., ..., packet-boats stopped at, 42, 55, 221.
....., ..., drums beating for seamen at, 59.
....., ..., report by burghers of, about the backwardness of their fleet, 74.
....., ..., person from, 75.
....., ..., the Prince of Orange expected at, 76.
....., ..., soldiers at, unpaid and deserting, 76.
....., ..., companies at, ordered to sea, 76.
....., ..., packet-boats from, 169, 187, 433.
....., ..., ship fitted at, 170.
....., ..., companies from, on board the Dutch fleet, 302.
....., ..., two companies sent to, to replace those removed for intended relief of Maestricht, 434.
Brisbane, John, Judge Advocate, letter of, 164.
Briscoe, Philip, secretary of the late Bishop of Chichester, patent of, for the Registrar's office at Lewes, 324.
Bristol, letters dated from, 5, 14, 25, 67, 68, 86, 100, 132, 138, 147, 155, 178, 193, 206, 221, 240, 253, 262, 281, 298, 299, 361.
....., advices from, 503.
....., vessels of, 158, 503.
....., ..., taken, 396, 556.
....., ..., retaken, 463, 513.
....., vessels for, 323, 482.
....., new ship building at, 5, 67, 86, 132, 147, 155, 193, 206, 221, 240, 253, 299, 361.
....., difference of prices of cordage at Dublin and at, 25.
....., seamen pressed at, 138, 206, 298.
....., want of Spanish and Swedish iron at, 147.
....., lists of seamen voluntarily enlisting at, 178, 206.
....., five aldermen of, letter of, 178.
....., commissioner of prizes at, 594.
....., Bishop of. *See* Carleton, Dr. Guy, Bishop of Bristol.
....., Earl of. *See* Digby, George, Earl of Bristol.
....., the King Road at, letter dated from ship in, 5.
....., ..., departure of vessel from, 15.
....., his Majesty's yard at, letter dated from, 15.
British merchants, the ambassador to Turkey empowered to treat about affairs of, 112.
Brittany, appointment of agent in seaports of, 435.
Brixham, Torbay, letter dated from, 32.
....., conveniences for watering the fleet at, 32.
Broad, Capt., of the *Spragg* frigate, 25.
Broad Fourteens, the, the English fleet sailing for, 455.
Broadstairs, fishermen of, convoyed, 372.

Bromley, Capt., killed at Sole Bay, 585.
Brookes, Mr., 409.
Broughton, Major, to be made major of a regiment, 350.
Brouncker, Christopher, brazier at Portsmouth, 191.
....., William, Viscount Brouncker, Commissioner of the Navy, 162, 172.
....., ..., letters to, 91. 149, 185, 203, 206.
....., ... bill in the hands of, 22, 209.
....., ..., lodgings of, 223.
.... *See also* Holles, Denzell, Lord Holles.
....., ..., Henry, brother of, warrant for grant to, of concealed lands in Ireland, 523.
....., ..., ..., and Col. James Hamilton, petition of, referred, 140.
....., ..., ... *See also* Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery.
Browne, George, and other forfeiting persons, lands mortgaged to, by the town of Galway, 440.
....., Henry, muster-master to the Vice-Admiral of the Red, letter of, 281.
....., ..., receipt by, 373.
....., Henry, commission to, 379.
....., John, agent of the victuallers at Newcastle, letter of, 171.
....., John, of Cultermaines, warrant for charter to, 453.
....., Philip, chaplain to the Duke of Albemarle, recommended to be chaplain of his regiment, 120.
....., ..., commission to, 429.
....., Richard, Master, and the wardens of the Trinity House, letter of, 154.
....., Richard, proposals of, for securing the Customs, 564.
....., Robert, commission to, 201.
....., Thomas, Robert Rowles, and Humphrey Lee, of London, merchants, petition of, 514.
....., Mr., boats received at Deptford from, 167.
Browning, George, of Exeter, petition and case of, 169.
....., ..., fulling mills of, on the Exe, 169.
Broxholm, Capt. William, company of, commissions in, 219, 336.
....., ..., ..., commission in, requested, 222.
Broyle, the Park of the, Sussex, appointment of governor of the deer of, 500.
Bruce, Alexander, Earl of Kincardine, letter of, 418.
....., ..., warrant for a tack of the custom and excise of salt in Scotland to, 409.
....., ..., letters concerning the said tack to, 409, 512.
....., Robert, Earl of Ailesbury, appointed a deputy for exercising the office of Earl Marshal, 414.
Bruges, vessel of, 96.
....., river of, bridges on, broken down, 204.
....., billanders of, and Ostend, impressed for the Navy, 345.
....., ..., masters of, letter to, 345.
Brunswick and Lünenburg, John Frederick, Duke of, treaty of Hanover between France and, 87.
Bruntoune and Dalginch, lands of, and other lands, warrant for charter of, 534.
Brussels, letters addressed to, 126, 127.
....., letter to be forwarded from, 328.
Bryan, Augustine. *See* Jonas, William.
....., John, of Chatham, letter of, 359.
....., ..., recommended as agent for distributing victuals to the soldiers, 339.
....., Rebecca, petitions of, 593.
Buckeley, George, murder of, 415.
Buckham, John, deputy vice-admiral at Plymouth, seamen sent to, 209.
Buckhurst, Lord. *See* Sackville, Charles, Lord Buckhurst.
Buckingham, William, of Bramfield, Suffolk, timber merchant, letter of, 65.
....., ..., tenders of timber by, 86, 256.
Buckingham, Duke of. *See* Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham.
Buckley, Anthony, 143.
....., ..., affidavit by, 118.
....., Capt., hurt in a riot at the play house, 420.
....., ..., commission in company of, 424.
Bucknall, Sir William, and his partners, loss of their farm by, 332.
Buckworth, John, umpire in the dispute between Humphrey Sidney and John Gold, 312.
Bulkley, John, of St. Katharine's near the Tower, promise of, 134.
Buller, Col. Anthony, petition of, referred, 439.
....., ..., commission in company of, 121.
Bulstrode, Henry, pardon to, 363.
....., Richard, letters of, mentioned, 241.
....., ..., pass and postwarrant for, 135.
...., arrival of, with Williamson's dispatches, 569.
....., ..., departure of, 573.
Bunratty, co. Clare, letters dated from, 479, 540.
Burges, Garret, of Rotterdam, pass for, 326.
....., John, storekeeper at Woolwich, 260.
....., ..., letters of, 45, 63, 158, 166, 256.
....., ..., and Phineas Pett of Woolwich, letter of, 159.
....., Mr., at dinner at Lord Arlington's, 487.
Burgesse, —, commission to, 201.
Burgh, William, in the Weymes, and David, his eldest son, warrant for charter to, 427.
Burgues, M. de, money disbursed by, for the King in 1654, 422.

Burkin, James, and Joas Everson, letter of attorney to, confirmed, 392.
Burlington, Earl of. *See* Boyle, Richard, Earl of Burlington and Cork.
Burneley, William, gunner in Dover Castle, deceased, 411.
Burnet, Alexander, late Archbishop of Glasgow, warrant for payment of annuity to, 426.
Burngreen. *See* Dod.
Burrell or Burwell, Thomas, LL.D., chancellor and commissary of Durham, deceased, 195, 377, 397, 472.
Burt, John, outlawry of, 440.
Burton, Capt. Cassivelaunus, 43.
....., James, high sheriff of Surrey, warrant to, 51.
Burwood, Edward, master of a vessel, 65.
Bury St. Edmunds, 54.
Bushell, Francis, commission to, 548.
Bushy Close, Hatfield, Herts., warrant for grant of house at, 415.
Bute, lands in, warrant for charter of, 451.
Butler, George, commission to, 121.
....., James, Duke of Ormonde, 443.
....., ..., letter of, 489.
....., ..., petition to, 199.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 289.
...., troop of horse raised by Col. Fitzpatrick under, 116.
....., ..., appointed a commissioner of the Admiralty, 385.
....., ..., at a meeting of the Privy Council, 477.
.... as former Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, ordered to pass impropriations in the Crown to the clergy, 364.
....., ..., ..., life added to clerkship of Munster by, 480.
....., ..., ..., person recommended by, for recordership of Galway, 504.
....., ..., ..., time of lieutenancy of, 179, 544, 572.
....., ..., as Lord Steward of the Household, reference to, and report by, 486.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 511.
....., ..., ..., and the officers of the Green Cloth, warrant to, 327.
....., ... *See also* Osborne, Sir Thomas.
....., ..., Richard, Earl of Arran, son of, a leader in the House of Commons about the address concerning Ireland, 100.
....., ..., ..., letter given with consent of, 348.
....., ..., ..., marriage of, 377.
....., ..., Thomas, Earl of Ossory, son of, 325, 389, 424, 489.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 269, 356, 443, 450, 508, 514, 544, 546, 568.
....., ..., ..., as late Lord Deputy, letter to, mentioned, 254.
....., ..., ..., appointed to a vacant flag, 269.
Butler, Thomas, Earl of Ossory—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., distinguished at Schonvelt, 313.
....., ..., ..., gone to the fleet, 398, 399.
....., ..., ..., nearly run down by a ship, 450.
....., ..., ..., distinguished at the battle of the Texel, 490-492, 499, 510, 521, 522.
....., ..., ..., made Vice-Admiral to Prince Rupert, 494.
....., ..., ..., commanding the fleet in chief, 549.
....., ..., ..., brother-in-law of. *See* Van der Leck, Heer.
....., Sir James, soldier committed by, 473.
....., ..., Mr. Howe and Mr. Reading, justices of Southwark, letter to, 176.
....., ..., ..., ordered to issue warrants for the press, 191.
....., Col. John, collector of customs at Boston, letters of, 24, 74, 100.
....., Captain, of the *Mary and Martha*, arrival of, at Kinsale, 507.
....., Nicholas, M.D., letter of, 36.
... ., Pierce, Lord Dunboyne, order on petition of, for grant of lands to, 24.
....., ..., letters patent ordered to be passed to, accordingly, 107.
..... Samuel, author of *Hudibras*, note by, 395.
Butterfield, Henry, wood merchant, note by, 94.
....., ..., protection for hoys of, requested, 94.
Buttolph, Dr., Dean of Raphoe, 335.
....., ..., letter recommending, 282.
Butts, William, presentation of, 43.
Byrd, Captain Matthias, letter of, 100.
Byrne, Daniel, of Kilcock, innkeeper, examination of, 249.
....., John, Dominican friar, a prisoner in Naas gaol, 108, 109.
....., ..., letter to, 109.
....., ... petition of, 186.
....., ..., warrant for committal of, 109.
....., ..., charges of, against Peter Talbot and Patrick Plunkett, titular Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Meath, and Talbot's reply to, 186.
....., ..., examinations concerning the proceedings of Peter Talbot and others against, 244, 246-250.
....., ..., instrument excommunicating, 248.
....., Capt. Terence, order on petition of, 482.
....., ..., warrant for court martial on, 494.
Byron, Richard, Lord Byron, and Christopher Cratford, grant of annuity to, 121.
....., Sir Robert, Master of the Ordnance in Ireland, illness of, 156, 575.
....., ..., death of, 579.
....., ..., company of, 575.
....., ..., Lieut. John, nephew of, 575.

C

Cadiz, vessels for, 33.
....., French men-of-war and merchant men, and Dutch men-of-war at, 33, 65.
....., consul at, express sent to, 65.
....., galleons arrived at, 65.
....., Capt. Robinson's squadron going to, 65.
....., expedition against, in 1625, 65.
....., squadron from, 291, 292.
....., money remitted to, 292.
....., governor of, 447.
....., merchants of, reports of, 465.
Caen, pass for vessel to, 102.
Cairdines, lands and barony of, warrant for charter of, 450.
Calais, letters dated from, 31, 133.
....., vessel from, 52, 67.
....., passengers from, or to, 37, 71, 129, 274, 275.
....., pass to, 601.
....., the Golden Dragon, inn at, 169.
....., soldiers transported to, 256.
....., Williamson landed at, 286, 296.
....., the Duchess of Modena to go to Whitehall from, by water, 570.
....., and Dover, French men-of-war cruising between, 529.
Calcar, Spanish troops received into, by the Elector of Brandenburg, 60.
Caldwell, William, sent for by the Lord Lieutenant, 23.
Calveley, Richard, warrant for reprieve of, if found guilty, 415.
Calverley, William, attorney, petition of, 174.
....., ..., warrant for pardon to, 204.
Calvert, Richard, commission to, 548.
Cam. *See* Drum.
Camborne, Robert, letter of, 104.
Cambridge, University of, letter to, 594.
....., ..., grants of Professorship of Civil Law in, 6, 51.
....., ..., dispute about the method of electing a Public Orator of, 12.
....., ..., statutes of, concerning the election of the Lady Margaret professor, the Public Orator and other officers, 12.
....., ..., address of numerous members of, in favour of Dr. John Boord, 51.
....., ..., colleges of:—
Trinity Hall, letter to, 38.
....., letter dated from, 54.
....., fellowship at, 38, 54, 55.
....., reasons of fellows of, for not obeying a royal mandate, 54.
....., ..., answer to, 55.
....., Master of. *See* King, Dr. Robert.
Cambridge, University of, colleges of—*cont.*
King's, Provost and fellows of, letter to, 503.
Christ's, letter dated from, 120.
....., fellowship at, 120, 446.
....., Master and fellows of, letter to, 446.
Trinity, letters dated from, 12, 563.
....., fellowships at, 134, 395, 526, 563, 574, 587.
....., Master and fellows of, or Master and seniors of, letters to, 395, 526, 574, 587.
....., ..., mandate to, requested, 134.
....., Master of. *See* Barrow, Dr. Isaac.
....., Sidney Sussex, Master of. *See* Minshull, Richard.
Camleddan, lands of, and other lands in the parochine of Monegoffe, Kirkcudbrightshire, and fishing in the water of Crie, warrant for confirmation of, 453.
Campbell, Archibald, Earl of Argyle, warrant for charter to, 581.
....., Sir Hugh, of Calder, warrant for charter to, 451.
....., John, younger, of Glenurchy, and Duncan, his eldest son, warrant for charter to, 581.
Camperdown, 523.
Canaries, the, vessels from, 96, 97, 104.
....., ..., vessel from, retaken, 7.
....., ..., vessel from, aground, 190.
....., ..., English fleet at, 97, 104, 122.
....., ..., vintage at, 104.
Canary Club, the, 333.
Canary wine for Williamson, 577.
Candale, the Duc de, terms offered to Col. Fitzpatrick by, 116.
Canham, Thomas, and others, merchants of London, petition of, mentioned, 198.
Cann, Sir Robert, Thomas Bisse, and others, merchants of Bristol, retaken prize to be restored to, 513.
Cannon, James, papers saved from fire at the Navy Office, delivered by, to A. Buckley, 118.
Cannynge, Capt. George, letter of, 52.
....., ..., cable lent by, 67.
Canterbury, letter dated from, 266.
....., sheriffs of, warrant to, 414.
....., Dean and Chapter of, letters to, 430, 578, 598.
....., Archbishop of. *See* Sheldon, Dr. Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Capel, Arthur, Earl of Essex, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 80, 101, 161, 164, 173, 181, 383, 391.
....., ..., letters of, 16, 23, 44, 50, 78, 80, 119, 122, 138, 150, 156, 178, 189, 210, 213, 244, 262, 303, 307, 322, 334, 349, 363, 364, 373, 378, 389, 399, 415, 430, 440, 443, 454, 468, 478, 493, 500, 502, 510, 523, 526, 538, 543, 545, 553, 560, 561, 574, 579, 585, 591.

Capel, Arthur, Earl of Essex—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 228, 229, 234, 332, 423, 456, 541, 559, 560, 578.
....., ..., account by, of the election of the Common Council of Dublin, 430.
....., ..., paper transmitted by, mentioned, 230.
....., ..., warrant from, 207.
....., ..., order of, 575.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 527.
....., ..., desires or commands of, mentioned, 25, 66, 332.
....., ..., letters to, 9, 12, 40, 41, 74, 80, 81, 86, 99, 101, 107, 129, 134, 139, 189, 207, 208, 218, 231, 254, 277, 285, 292, 295, 296, 322, 323, 326, 328, 334, 337, 362, 386, 389, 391, 393, 394, 398, 417, 423, 436, 438, 471, 475, 476, 500, 514, 546, 551, 558, 571, 576, 583, 586, 588.
....., ..., letters to, mentioned, 24, 231, 318.
....., ..., draft letter to, 560.
....., ..., letter to be shown to, 348.
....., ..., letters to, ordered, 24, 148, 457, 480, 481, 483, 578, 579.
....., ..., letters to, requested, 489, 569, 588, 595.
....., ..., warrants to, 243, 427, 428, 461, 476, 477, 485, 493, 504, 514, 519, 546, 551, 559, 563, 568.
....., ..., references to, 3, 158, 177, 565, 589, 596.
....., ..., petitions to, 186, 384, 406, 441, 575.
....., ..., instructions to, mentioned, 62.
....., ..., commands to, 274.
....., ..., recommendation to, requested, 282.
....., ..., order in Council on letter of, 423.
....., ..., orders to, requested, 547, 589.
....., ..., good health of, 26, 40.
....., ..., supposed to have a pique against Sir E. Scott, 49.
....., ..., complaints of, about Lord Ranelagh to, 79.
....., ..., ..., answer of Lord Ranelagh to, 228.
.. .., ..., to take care that money for pay of the Irish forces in England be punctually paid in, 110.
....., ..., proxy of, 123.
....., ..., *concordatum* for Williamson's salary moved by, 146.
....., ..., intention of, to alter the quarters of the Irish army, 180.
....., ..., treaty concluded by, when ambassador to Denmark, 353.
....., ..., request by, that grants of lands, &c., in Ireland, might be referred thither before passing, 364.
....., ..., to be seized and executed by conspirators, 403.
....., ..., proposal of, to supply Ireland with small coins, 468.

Capel, Arthur, Earl of Essex—*cont.*
....., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, Countess of Essex, 173.
....., ..., daughter of, death of, 50.
....., ..., Edward, brother of, appointment of, as King's Counsel in Ireland requested, 80.
....., ..., ..., granted, 139.
Car, Capt. Francis, commission to, 446.
Carew, Sir Thomas, of Bosley, Devon, and Nicholas Cove, demise to, mentioned, 336.
Caribbee Islands, the, officer who formerly served in, 378.
....., ... *See also* Barbados.
Carleton, Christopher, case of, 595.
....., ..., false accusation against, 595.
....., ..., Anna, wife of, 595.
....., ..., uncle of. *See* Dewen, Lieut.-Col.
....., Edward, gentleman attending Williamson, 450.
....., ..., letters of, 477, 487, 495.
....., ..., detained in London, 499.
....., Dr. Guy, Bishop of Bristol, good character given by, 596.
....., John, commission to, 128.
....., Maria, *alias* the German Princess, stolen watches sold by, 31.
Carlile, John, clerk of the passage, Dover, 38.
....., ..., illness of, 13, 28, 56, 88.
....., ..., death of, 483.
....., ..., desirous to resign his office to his son, 82.
....., ..., Lawson, son of, letters of, 28, 38, 42, 56, 82, 88, 96, 223.
....., ..., ..., requests by, for his father's office, 56, 82.
Carlingford, Earl of. *See* Taaffe, Theobald, Earl of Carlingford.
Carlisle, prisoner at, 92.
....., Earl of. *See* Howard, Charles, Earl of Carlisle.
....., Bishop of. *See* Rainbow, Dr. Edward, Bishop of Carlisle.
Carne, —, commission to, 197.
....., Capt., commissions in company of, 197, 201.
Carnegie, James, of Balnamoon, and Alexander and John his brothers, warrant for charter to, 582.
Carnegy, David, Earl of Northesk, lands acquired by, 345.
....., ..., remainder limited to, and reservation and proviso in favour of, 345.
....., ..., James, son of, warrant for charter to, 345.
Carnehill, town and lands of, and other lands in the parochines of Turreff and King Edward, Aberdeenshire, warrant for charter of, 536.
Carpenter, —, commission to, 324.

Carr, Henry, commission to, 194.
....., Dr. John, letter of, 120.
....., ..., threatened by informers for not enforcing the Act against conventicles, 120.
....., Sir Robert, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 237, 241, 256, 264, 265, 268, 286, 600.
....., ..., letters of, 255, 266, 341, 386, 466, 487, 512, 552, 565.
....., ..., letters to, 105, 266.
....., ..., warrants to, 1, 500.
....., ..., reference to, 238.
....., ..., one of the persons to examine Capt. Walcot, 112.
....., ..., and others, examinations taken before, 116, 117.
....., ..., attending to Lord Arlington's office in his absence, 236, 241.
....., ..., going to Lincolnshire, 386.
....., ..., at dinner at Lord Arlington's, 487.
....., ..., Lady Elizabeth, wife of, 487, 512, 552.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 524.
....., ..., niece of, 487, 512, 524, 552.
....., ..., new house of, 488, 524.
....., William, late clerk of the Council of Munster, order on petition of, 480.
....., ..., warrant for pension to, 485.
....., ..., Sir George, father of, 480.
Carre, William, 597.
....., ..., and others, offer of the States General to exchange, 257.
Carrickfergus, letter dated from, 391.
....., muster of company dated at, 105.
....., condition of company at, 391.
Carrigaholt, co. Clare, letter dated from, 556.
Carter, Ralph, messenger, warrant to, 69.
....., Capt. Richard, 70, 357.
....., ..., letter of, 50.
....., ... certificate by, 44.
....., ..., men from the *Reserve* ordered to, 64.
....., William, petition of, 382.
Carteret, Sir Edward, gentleman usher of the Black Rod, petition of, mentioned, 381.
....., Sir George, Vice-Chamberlain of the Household, certificate by, 33.
....., ..., grant to, mentioned, 213.
....., ..., warrant for allowance of poundage to, on sums issued by, when Treasurer of the Navy, 564.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 565.
....., ..., offers made to Col. Fitzpatrick by, from the Dukes of Vendôme and Candale, 116.
....., ..., sum due from, on balance of his accounts as Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, 213, 231, 554.
....., ..., discharge to, of part of said sum ordered, 232.
....., ..., appointed a Commissioner of the Admiralty, 385.
....., ..., at a meeting of the Privy Council, 477.
Cartwright, Dr. Thomas, prebendary of Durham, *caveat* in favour of, 518.
....., ..., commission to, from Dean and Chapter of Durham delivered up by, 543.
Carverth, Lieut., 192.
Cary, Sir Robert, commission in company of, 548.
....., Mr., prisoner at the Hague, certificate concerning, 136.
Cascaes, Portugal, 292.
Castell, Charles, and Mary, his wife, petition of, referred, 49.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 153.
....., G., letter of, 153.
Castle Robin, near Lisburn, 308.
Castlehaven, Lord. *See* Tuchet, James, Earl of Castlehaven.
Castlekevin, lands of, and precinct of the Fertry, co. Wicklow, grant of, directed, 134.
Castlemadies, Upper and Lower, lands of, in the stewartry of Kirkcudbright and sheriffdom of Galloway, warrant for grant of, 224.
Castleman, Paul, letter of, 142.
Castlerahan. *See* Clanmahon.
Catchmay, Tracy, warrant for reprieve of, 395.
Catherine of Braganza, Queen, 209.
....., ..., to be allowed to keep her Roman Catholic servants, 126.
....., ..., coach horses of, 327.
....., ..., demise of Honours, &c., in trust for, 399.
....., ..., assignment on portion of, 473.
....., ..., subscription promised by, to Ogilby's *Britannia*, 589.
....., ..., trustees of, letter to, 385.
....., ... *See also* Holles, Denzell, Lord Holles.
....., ..., gentlemen ushers of Privy Chamber of, petition of, 486.
Catoche, Cape, Yucatan, English ship taken off, 592.
Caulfield, William, Viscount Charlemont, deceased. troop of, 254.
Cavenah, Mr. one of his Majesty's servants, tickets delivered to, 290.
Cavendish, Christian, Countess Dowager of Devonshire, warrant for lease to, 56.
....., Henry, Earl of Ogle, appointed governor of Newcastle, 112.
....., ..., letters to, 208, 293.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
....., William, Duke of Newcastle, letter of, 288.
Cayseglace. *See* Corlinicke.
Cecil, James, Earl of Salisbury, licence to build granted to, 106.
....., John, Earl of Exeter, licence to, to hunt in Rockingham Forest, 223.
....., ..., appointed Lord Lieutenant of the Eastern Division of Northamptonshire, 425.
....., Mr., soldiers commanded by, 488.

Cefalo, Peter, musician to his Majesty, pass to, 194.
Chadderton, Francis, quartermaster, permission to, to dispose of his place, 120.
Chairletowne. *See* Baldovie.
Chamberlain, Edward, a Dominican friar, examination of, 246.
Chamberlayn, William, gentleman usher to Charles I, petition of, 173.
....., ..., former patent to, and Col. Dudley for tinning iron, &c., 173.
Chambre, Robert, clerk, petition of, and affidavits in support thereof, 384.
....., ..., warrant for pardon to, 476.
Chamois gloves, certificates concerning, 161.
Chancellors, &c., Act (37 Henry VIII. c. 17) empowering, to exercise ecclesiastical jurisdiction, 473.
Chancery, the Court of, grant of clerkship of the patents in, 591.
Chapel Izod, co. Dublin, letter dated from, 307.
Chaplin, Alderman Sir Francis, 493, 595.
....., ..., letters of, 437, 543.
Chapplin, Monsieur, 234.
Chapman, Abraham, of Amsterdam, merchant, passes and protections to, 529, 557.
Charlemont, 478.
....., letters dated from, 148, 181, 253, 282
....., works at, 148, 181.
....., ..., sum expended for, 555.
....., Lord. *See* Caulfield, William, Viscount Charlemont.
Charleroi, troops sent by the Comte de Monterey to assist the Prince of Orange against, 61.
Charles I., or the late King, predictions of Nostradamus concerning, 140.
....., services to, or sufferings for, 164, 165, 201, 219, 394, 395, 430, 540, 542, 589, 594.
....., debt of, 238.
....., policy of, to abolish chieferies in Irish plantation counties, 407.
....., grant by, of impropriations in the Crown to the Irish clergy, 423.
....., lease by, recited, 436.
....., grant by, mentioned, 601.
Charles II., or the King or his Majesty, 11, 182, 209, 214, 222, 232, 234, 260, 293, 304, 309, 502 and casual notices of, *passim*.
....., letters of, 2, 9, 12, 18, 33, 38, 40-42, 69, 74, 80, 99, 101, 105, 107, 117, 123, 129, 134, 137, 139, 144, 176, 182, 184, 189, 200, 207, 208, 218, 219, 226, 231, 238, 254-256, 277, 285, 292, 295, 296, 307, 321, 323, 324, 326, 328, 334, 337, 347, 357, 362, 377, 383, 385, 386, 388, 389, 391, 393-395, 398, 399, 408, 409, 411, 416, 417, 423, 425-428, 430, 436, 437, 439, 446, 462, 469, 471, 475, 476, 478, 484, 497, 503, 508, 509, 512, 515-517, 523, 526, 534, 539, 542, 543, 546, 548, 549, 551-553, 556, 568, 571, 574, 576, 578, 583, 585-588, 590, 594, 598.
Charles II.—*cont.*
....., letters of, mentioned, 12, 54, 68, 79, 110, 219, 231, 234, 240, 242, 262, 266, 318, 332, 348, 364, 373, 374, 397, 398, 423, 440, 456, 465, 478, 479, 504, 516, 543, 549, 553, 554, 559, 561, 562, 575, 578, 583, 584, 586.
....., letters of, recited, 129, 546, 579.
....., letters from, requested, 80, 107, 123, 209, 383, 384, 415, 489, 578.
....., circular letter to several mayors from, 121.
....., holograph letter of, to Lord Orrery mentioned, 161, 172.
....., letters or warrants to be prepared for signature of, 24, 148, 150, 418, 454, 457, 470, 480, 481.
...., draft letters for signature of, 560, 592.
....., ..., mentioned, 34, 538.
....., letter to be sent from, 436.
....., letter to be written in the name of, 482.
....., alleged intention of Lord Ranelagh to procure letter from, 228.
....., sign manual of, 208, 494.
..... paper in the hand of, concerning mustering men, mentioned, 236.
....., warrants from, 15, 206, 427, 428, 436, 439, 461, 476, 477, 479, 485, 493, 504, 514, 519, 539, 540, 546, 551, 559, 563, 568.
....., warrants from, mentioned, 20, 422.
....., warrant from, requested, 596.
....., orders or commands or directions of, mentioned, 41, 101, 110, 115, 119, 120, 154, 157, 161, 165, 172, 192, 208, 225, 231, 234, 254, 268, 278, 319, 331, 334, 343, 358, 369, 373, 398, 412-414, 432, 443, 456, 461, 474, 496, 505, 510, 511, 532, 537, 538, 541, 564, 597.
....., orders or commands or directions from, requested, 107, 140, 208, 226, 428, 432, 463, 464, 494, 503, 511, 544.
....., pleasure of, mentioned, 485, 489.
....., pleasure of, requested, 538.
....., approval by, of deputy lieutenants, requested, 106.
....., ..., granted, 121, 255, 450, 462, 595.
....., commissions from, requested, 107.
....., appointment of attorney and procurator by, 130.
....., letters patent from, mentioned, 150, 151.
....., confirmation by, of right to bear arms, 393.
..... appointment of agent of, at Rouen, and other ports in Normandy, Picardy and Brittany, 435.
....., instructions from, to the Ambassadors at Cologne, mentioned, 465.
....., warrant for assent of, to election to bishopric, 590.
....., letters to, 165, 208, 210, 211, 225, 232, 234, 300, 308, 353, 434, 437, 464, 485, 490, 494, 496, 498, 502, 509, 510, 537, 542.

Charles II.—*cont.*
....., letters to, mentioned, 251, 323, 334.
....., petitions to, 91, 106-108, 115, 130, 136, 164, 173, 174, 185, 196, 197, 199, 208, 235, 254, 274, 304, 325, 326, 374, 378, 379, 414, 433, 437, 446, 449, 456, 479, 481, 483, 486, 489, 492, 493, 500, 512, 546, 547, 556, 568, 573, 577, 583, 584, 588, 590, 593, 599, 601, 604.
....., petitions to, mentioned, 134, 199, 337, 400, 424, 474, 497.
....., licence from, requested, 605.
....., paper to be delivered to, 66.
....., statement of Col. Fitzpatrick's services to be offered to, 116.
....., promises of, mentioned, 16, 150, 267, 447, 448, 486, 494, 512, 518, 554, 579.
....., grants by, mentioned, 115, 212, 471, 489, 561, 565, 577, 599.
....., grant from, requested, 140.
....., gifts by, 170, 516, 519.
....., intended gift by, of the Phœnix Park to the Duchess of Cleveland, 138, 303.
....., debt due from, 214.
....., debt due to, 574.
....., speeches of, 1, 24, 596.
....., draft of speech of, at the adjournment of the Parliament, 99.
....., messages of, to the Parliament, 68, 83.
....., address of the Parliament to, against Popery, 20.
....., ..., for the encouragement of English manufactures, and answer of, 92.
....., address of remonstrance of the House of Commons to, 88.
....., address of the House of Commons to, concerning Ireland, 91.
....., ..., ..., referred to the Committee for Ireland, 164.
....., ..., ..., under the King's consideration, 173.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 100, 136, 138, 161, 558, 591.
....., ..., address of the House of Commons to, against the Duke of York's marriage, 601.
....., declaration by, about captured privateers, mentioned, 25.
....., ..., of his resolution to preserve the settlement of Ireland, 136.
....., ..., of 12 June, 1672, to encourage the Dutch to settle in England, mentioned, 302, 326.
....., ..., of his intention to wear only English manufactures, 288, 304.
....., ..., that he will preserve the privileges of Jersey and Guernsey, 381.
....., ..., of 30 Nov., 1660, concerning Ireland, mentioned, 433, 483, 504.
....., ..., concerning the Archbishop of Glasgow, 485.
....., ratification by, of the treaty of Hanover between the King of France, and the Duke of Brunswick and Lünenburg, 87.

Charles II.—*cont.*
....., recommendation by, to the Dissenters to behave dutifully and peaceably, 367, 368.
....., resolution of, on Sir J. Williamson's letter, 569.
....., draft agreement between, and the Victuallers of the Navy for victualling land soldiers, 261.
....., indentures made between, and the Duke of York, 374.
....., indenture between, and Lord Ranelagh and his partners, recited, 567.
....., as Prince and Steward of Scotland, warrants for charters from, 346, 361, 460, 461, 480.
....., ..., lands to be holden from, as, 451.
....., piece of plate given by, to Commissioner Deane, 12.
....., Great Seal to Declaration of Indulgence broken by, 24.
....., present of wine from Amsterdam for, 29.
....., cottage escheated to, 31.
....., bounty of, to superannuated officers, 33.
....., rejoicings at York, Ipswich and Nottingham at the agreement between, and the Parliament, 37, 41, 49.
....., people at Falmouth pleased at the agreement between, and the Parliament, 38.
....., services to, or sufferings for, 46, 116, 164, 165, 219, 540, 561, 594.
....., government of Ireland by, praised, 47.
....., said to be pleased at Lord Ibrackan's kindness to the fanatics, 48.
....., discourse before, about victualling the fleet, 72.
....., bounty of, to seamen, 91.
....., thought to be displeased at Privy Councillors bringing in grievances, 101.
....., plate sold to, 106.
....., intention of, to send commissioners to New England, 107.
....., agreement between, and the United Provinces to release ships and goods seized before the declaration of war, 112.
....., estate forfeited to, 114.
....., offer of, to Cardinal Mazarin, mentioned, 116.
....., rent payable to, out of revenue of Barbados and the Leeward Islands, 121.
....., obliged to put away his Roman Catholic servants, 126.
....., anecdote of, 126.
....., intended grant of excise to, to defray the Mint charges, 126.
....., sums due to, from the French king, 130, 131.

Charles II.—*cont.*
....., intention of, to advise with the Commissioners for Ireland, about the address of the House of Commons and the rules for corporations, 138.
....., paper exhorting, to repent, 140.
....., predictions of Nostradamus concerning, 140.
....., sum reserved to, on the coinage of farthings, 144.
....., visit of, to Woolwich, 147, 151, 239.
....., practice of, of restoring French ships and goods retaken by English ships, 153.
....., gone to Sheerness, 164, 165.
....., defalcation allowed to the Irish farmers by, 164, 230, 412.
....., offers by, of peace coldly received, 175.
....., 80,000*l.* due to, from Lord Ranelagh and his partners at the expiration of their undertaking, 179.
....., requested to send frigates to the Irish coasts, 180.
....., person sent to Holland by, in 1672, 196.
....., allowances by, to Armenian merchants, whose goods were taken in the Smyrna fleet, 199.
....., lands in Scotland fallen into the hands of, 224, 225.
....., order for protection of fowls of, 227.
....., person sent to, by the Comte d'Estrées, 228.
....., reported to be going to Dover, 236.
....., resolved to complete the companies on the fleet to 100 each, 242.
....., alleged authority given by, to Peter Talbot to oversee the Romish clergy in Ireland, 245-247, 249-251.
....., ..., denied, 246.
....., going to, or at, Rye to see the fleets, 251, 254, 255, 257, 265.
....., at Lord Arlington's office with the Lord Chancellor and others, 255.
....., on board the fleet and at Lydd, 266.
....., return of, expected, 268.
....., account of reception of, at Rye, 268.
....., resolution of, not to attempt a descent in Holland till after a sea fight, 269.
....., intentions of, to augment the foot regiments and to have a review at Blackheath, 287.
....., additional provisions appointed by, for the fleet, 289.
....., visit of, to Greenwich, 297.
....., money received in France for, 305.
....., celebration of birthday of, 328.
....., permission from, to the French to press French seamen in England, 353.
....., report of intended visit of, to the fleet, 357.
....., Commissioner Deane ordered to the fleet by, 358.
Charles II.—*cont.*
....., departure of, from Deptford, 363.
....., letters of the Ambassador to Turkey never paid for by, 366.
....., order by, that the fleet be fitted in 14 days, 367.
....., lands vested in, by the Acts of Settlement and Explanation given him only as a trustee, 374.
....., particulars of a Council of War to be presented to, 394.
....., threats against, 401.
....., meeting between, and Prince Rupert at Gravesend, 411.
....., estate of the late Duke of Lenox in Scotland promised by, to the Duchess Dowager for her life, 418.
....., money disbursed in 1654 for, 422.
....., pension of, when in exile, from the French king, 422.
....., going to Blackheath and Gravesend, 431.
....., yacht lent to Lord Ossory by, 450.
....., Prince Rupert forbidden by, to attack the Dutch in Schonvelt, 463.
....., requested to revoke the suspension of the Navigation Act, 464.
....., at a meeting of the Privy Council, 477
....., gone to Bagshot to hunt, 477.
....., person instrumental in preserving, after the battle of Worcester, 503.
....., proposals to, about the fishery, 513.
....., intention of, to have the conduct of the commanders at the battle of the Texel, examined, 517.
....., going to see the fleet, 525.
....., invited for the Lord Mayor's Day, 569, 594.
....., apoplectic fit of, 572.
....., subscription promised by, to Ogilby's *Britannia*, 589.
....., the Banqueting House appointed by, to receive the address of the House of Commons, 601.
....., Household of:—
Lord Steward of. *See* Butler, James, Duke of Ormonde.
Treasurer of, warrant to, 425.
Cofferer of. *See* Ashburnham, William.
Green Cloth, the Board of, warrants to, 486, 565.
....., ..., names of persons destroying the King's fowls to be signified to, 227.
chief clerk of the Kitchen. *See* Firebrace, Mr.

Charles II.—*cont.*

....., Lord Chamberlain's department :—
Lord Chamberlain. *See* Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Albans.
Vice-Chamberlain. *See* Carteret, Sir George.
Treasurer of the Chamber. *See* Griffin, Sir Edward.
Bedchamber, Gentlemen of the. *See* Cranfield, Lionel, Earl of Middlesex ; Gerard, Charles, Lord Gerard ; Spencer, Robert, Earl of Sunderland.
....., Grooms of the. *See* Hamilton, Col. James; Killigrew, Thomas ; Porter, George ; Progers, Edward ; Savile, Henry ; Titus, Col. Silas.
..... Pages of the. *See* Cordell, Lowde ; Deladale, Maurice ; Skelton, Bevill ; Wyndham, Thomas.
Pages of Honour. *See* Berkeley, John ; Killigrew, Robert.
Limner in ordinary. *See* Cooper, Samuel ; Dixon, Nicholas.
Musicians of private music. *See* Cefalo, Peter ; Crays, Francis ; Smyth, John.
Physicians in ordinary. *See* Clerke, Dr. Timothy ; Scarburgh, Sir Charles.
....., Lord High Almoner. *See* Henchman, Dr. Humphrey, Bishop of London.
....., Chapel Royal, Gentlemen of, warrant for payment to, in lieu of deer, 425.
....., ..., musicians of, 526.
...., Sub-dean of. *See* Colebrand, Dr. Richard.
....., Chaplains of. *See* Colebrand, Dr. Richard ; Grenville, Dr. Dennis ; Stillingfleet, Dr. Edward.
....., Master of the Horse. *See* Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham.
....., Master of the Great Wardrobe. *See* Montagu, Ralph.
....., Cosmographer of. *See* Ogilby, John.
....., Libraries of, grant of keepership of, 235.
....., Yeomen of the Guard, petition of certain of the, referred, 457.
....., Gentlemen Pensioners, captain of the. *See* Belasyse, Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg.
....., keepership of tapestry, &c., of house of, in Scotland, warrants for gifts of, 580.
....., natural children of. *See* Fitzroy, Charles, Earl of Southampton ; Fitzroy, Lord George ; Fitzroy, Henry, Earl of Euston ; Fitzroy, Ladies Anne and Charlotte ; Scott, James, Duke of Monmouth.
....., and the Duke of York, and Prince Rupert, trial of Capt. Beckman's invention before, 32.
....., and the Privy Council, petitions to, 304, 382, 458, 473, 514.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 472.
...., English losses in the Elbe in 1666, settled by, 22.

Charleton, Sir Edward, appointment of major in place of, 170.
....., Edward, commission to, 548.
....., Sir Job, Chief Justice, and Robert Milward, Justice of Chester, letter to, 526.

Charterhouse, the, warrant to elect boys to, 327.
....., ..., Governors of, letters to, 378, 542, 543, 553.

Chatham, 25, 129, 333.
....., or Chatham Dock, letters dated from, or from ships at, 19, 45, 49, 51, 57, 65, 73, 82, 84, 85, 93, 94, 96, 98, 102, 119, 125, 128, 132, 135, 143, 148, 154, 157, 167, 182, 220, 240, 243, 244, 271, 290, 302, 363, 366, 371, 373.
....., letters sent to, 210.
....., ships fitted at, 89.
....., ships from, 141, 143, 159, 162.
....., ships ordered to, 352.
...., ships of Sir W. Warren loading at, 22.
....., list of davits wanted at, 50.
....., storehouses at, to be granted for the use of the French fleet, 50, 159.
....., tenders of timber for, 58, 216.
....., plank delivered at, 65.
....., seamen gone to, 71.
....., account of New England and Gottenburg masts at, 82.
....., sails requested from, 82.
....., inquiry into the state of the stores at, 93.
....., tar from, embezzled, 97.
....., relative cost of transporting timber to, from Pluckley by Maidstone and by Faversham, 98.
....., joiners returned to, 105.
....., discharge of shipwrights and others at, suggested, 128.
....., dogger measured at, 131.
....., French sloop at, 147.
..... men entered at, on ships, 149.
....., iron received at, 154.
....., stores promised from, 177.
....., volunteer seamen sent to, 178.
....., list of stores wanting for ships fitted at, 183.
....., tar, &c. for, 215.
....., seamen sent from, 216.
....., beer and other victuals of the victuallers at, 252.
....., militia regiment to be ready to march to, 270.
....., new masts for the *Cambridge* to be made at, 334.

Chatham—*cont.*
....., pink to be fitted for a fireship sent to, 334.
....., sloop launched at, 334.
....., anchor from, 340.
....., stores demanded from, 340, 360.
....., shipwrights and caulkers from, 348, 366.
....., smack sent to fetch workmen and provisions from, 351.
....., stores wanted at, 352.
....., vessel to transport hemp to, 365.
....., canvas demanded for, 367.
..... the Poors' Chest at, money advanced by Lord Anglesey to, and accounts of, to be adjusted, 206.
Chaumont, Mr., letter to be forwarded by, 328.
Cheeseman, —, a skipper, 539.
Chelehat, Vartanes de, an Armenian merchant, petitions of, 199.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 385.
Chelford, Cheshire, letter dated from, 372.
Cheney, —, 89.
Cheshire, appointment of deputy lieutenant of, 106, 121.
..... cheeses, present of, 372, 384.
Chester, advices from, 335, 342, 376, 396, 488.
..... vessels from, 335, 342.
....., vessel arrived at, 396.
....., persons arrived at, 335, 342, 376, 488.
..... Bishop of. *See* Pearson, Dr. John, Bishop of Chester.
Chesterfield, Earl of. *See* Stanhope, Philip, Earl of Chesterfield.
Cheston Hall, letter dated from, 531.
Chicheley, Capt. Sir John, letter to, 105.
....., ..., volunteer seamen for, 44, 71
....., ..., tender of, 210.
....., ..., present at a Council of War, 394.
.... to be Vice-Admiral to Prince Rupert, or of the Blue squadron, 494.
...., at the battle of the Texel, 520, 522.
....., Sir Thomas, Master General of the Ordnance, 217, 448, 575.
.... letter to, mentioned, 193.
....., ..., letter from, requested, 217.
...., letters for, 322.
.... warrants to, 3, 11, 110, 157, 269, 358, 509, 560, 601.
....., ... warrants or orders to, requested, 41, 128, 190, 596.
...., indenture between, and Viscount Ranelagh, 198.
...., and the officers of the ordnance, indenture between, and Viscount Ranelagh, 74.
....., ..., Prince Rupert satisfied with, 280, 301.
Chichester, Capt., 282.
Chichester, officer of the Customs at, formerly blamed for interfering with the transport of the King's timber, 85.
....., order to press sailmakers at, requested, 145.
..... Bishop of. *See* Gunning, Dr. Peter, Bishop of Chichester.
Chiffinch, William, letter to, 425.
....., ..., *caveat* in favour of, 471.
....., ..., warrant to, 549.
Child, Josiah, and Thomas Papillon, victuallers of the Navy, letters of, 72, 261, 275, 298, 319, 339.
...., ..., suggestion that, should be kept on shipboard, till the fleet be victualled, 384.
....., ..., ..., and Benjamin Gauden, letter of, 223.
....., ... *See also* Littleton, Sir Thomas.
Chirurgeons, fifteen of the Navy, statement by, about proposals for supplying them with medicines, 8.
Cholmley, Sir Hugh, petition of, 274.
...., grant and confirmation to, 327.
...., Alexander Stanhope, Francis Roper, John Hall, and George Porter, gentlemen ushers of the Queen's Privy Chamber, petition of, 486.
....., Richard, commission to, 336.
Cholmondeley, Robert, Viscount Cholmondeley, Edward Thelwall, and Henry Corbett, warrant for reprieving, 526.
...., ..., ..., ..., warrant for pardon to, 546.
Choqueux, Anthony, pass to, 571.
Christmas, John. *See* Ragoeis, Benigne.
Chrystiesone, John, minister at Kembock, warrant for presentation of, 347.
Christy, James, of Whitehouse, warrant for charter to, 536.
Chudleigh, Thomas, secretary to the embassy for treating with the States General, privy seal for allowance and equipage of, 105.
....., ..., appointment of, as secretary of the above embassy, 212.
....., ..., as secretary to the extraordinary embassy to France, privy seal for equipage and entertainment of, 106.
Chudleigh and King's Stanton, Devon, parishes of, warrant for licence to empale ground in, 393.
Churchill, Sir John, Solicitor-General to the Duke of York, to be appointed King's Counsel, 571.
Cinque Ports, the, militia regiment of, to be ready to march to Dover Castle, 270.
...., appointment of registrar of Courts of Chancery and Admiralty of, 399.
...., seamen to be pressed in liberties of, 423.
...., appointment of serjeant of the Admiralty of, 439.

Cinque Ports, the—*cont.*
...., warrant for delivery of anchors and cables of the French fleet recovered in jurisdiction of, 598.
Clanmahon and Castlerahan, baronies in Cavan, mortgage on lands in, 523.
Clanricarde, Earl of. *See* Bourke, William, Earl of Clanricarde.
Clapham, Mr., 164.
Clare, Lord. *See* O'Brien, Daniel, Viscount Clare.
Clarges, Sir Thomas, 119.
....., ..., letter of, 200.
....., ..., notes of speech of, 62.
....., ..., petition of, referred, 599.
....., ..., a leader in the House of Commons about the address concerning Ireland, 100.
Clarke, Claude, chirurgeon to Sir W. Lockhart, to be mustered when absent abroad, 144.
....., Capt. Henry, 15. 172.
....., ..., letter of, 5.
....., ..., men turned over to, 96.
....., Dr. H., Dean of Winchester, money lent by, to Mrs. Windesor, 254.
....., John, LL.D., late Fellow of Trinity Hall, and Professor of Civil Law at Cambridge, and Gresham Professor of Law, deceased, 2, 38, 51.
....., ..., memorandum of names and titles of, 3.
....., William, Charles Watts, John Pelling and John Holme, apothecaries, proposals by, for supplying the Surgeons of the Navy with medicines, 9.
Clavell, Robert, letter of, 95.
Claypoll, —, sum discovered by, and debt due to, from the King, 214.
Clayton, Andrew, and James Bell, accusation brought by, against Mr. Booth, 288.
....., Alderman Sir Robert, 493.
....., ..., at the Lord Mayor's dinner, 341.
....., ..., and John Morris, executors of Sir Frescheville Holles, 200.
Clear, Cape, privateers off, 369.
Cleeve, Robert, letter of, 5.
Cleggett, William, late purser of the *Foresight*, letters of, 125, 223.
....., ..., bill of imprest to, 224.
Clements, Capt. John, 7, 131.
....., ..., letter of, 98.
....., ... examination of, 443.
....., ..., put in irons, 442.
Clerk, Major Henry, commissioner of prizes for Bristol, letter in favour of, 594.
....., Capt., commission in company of, 435
Clerke, Dr. Timothy, late physician to the King, deceased, 325.
Clerkenwell, the justices at, letter to, 184.
Clermont, M. de, to copy an MS. from Lambeth library, 24.
Cletcher, Henry, of Stockholm, certificate of pedigree and right to bear arms of, 339.
...., confirmation to, of right to bear arms, 393.
...., Thomas, father of, a magistrate at the Hague, 339.
.... Thomas, grandfather of, 339, 393.
Cleveland, Duchess of. *See* Palmer, Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland.
Cleves, city of, horse sent by the French into, 61.
Cleybrooke, vicarage of, Leicestershire, presentation to, 518.
Cliffe, Richard, letter of, 32.
Clifford, Capt. Anthony, commission in troop of, 551.
....., Sir Thomas, Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord High Treasurer, 77, 206, 207, 223, 229, 230, 261, 262, 362, 447.
....., ..., letter of, 187.
....., ..., letter to, 324.
....., ..., warrant to, 3.
....., ..., references to, 31, 88, 89, 121, 131, 140, 145, 177, 233, 238, 280, 363.
....., ..., reference to, and report by, mentioned, 105.
....., ..., order to, 124.
....., ..., mentioned, 288.
....., ..., requested, 108.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 130, 144, 252, 473.
....., ..., order from, requested, 177.
....., ..., certificate addressed to, and approved by, 144.
....., ..., petition to, 196.
....., ..., petition recommended to, 212.
....., ..., report by, 299.
....., ..., warrant for grant to, 336.
....., ..., recommendation to, mentioned, 594.
....., ..., moneys voted by Parliament not to be trusted to, 126.
....., ..., person sent to Holland by, in August, 1672, 196.
....., ..., report that, would receive the sacrament, 255.
....., ..., reports of resignation of, 266, 286, 299, 332.
....., ..., settlement between, and the Victuallers of the Navy, 298.
....., ..., directions sent by, to the Lord Lieutenant, 337.
....., ..., the sacrament not yet taken by, 353.
....., ..., resignation of, 377, 378.
....., ..., recommended to satisfy himself of the condition of the Irish Treasury before his resignation, 389.
....., ..., warrant for licence to, to empale ground for a park, 393.
....., ..., account of secret service money in time of, 414.
....., ... warrant for pardon to, 418.

Clifford, Sir Thomas, Lord Clifford—*cont.*
....., ..., death of, 573, 592.
....., ..., brother-in-law of. *See* Langdon, Mr.
....., ... daughter of, marriage of, 378.
....., ..., and Sir John Duncombe, amounts due to Sir Stephen Fox allowed by, 130.
....., ..., and the Foreign Committee, order of, mentioned, 261.
Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, Barony of, petition and references and report concerning, 590.
Clinnett, Mr., a Dutchman, kinsman of the Lord Chancellor, 116.
Cloberry, John, late sub-commissioner of prizes in Scotland, deceased, 158.
....., Oliver, appointed sub-commissioner of prizes in Scotland, 158.
Clogher, Bishop of. *See* Boyle, Roger, and Leslie, John, Bishops of Clogher.
Clohamon, co. Wexford, treasonable papers alleged to have been found at, 403.
Clotworthy, Sir John, Viscount Massereene, deceased. *See* Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery.
....., ..., Margaret, widow of, Dowager Viscountess Massereene, 183.
Clownebrowne. *See* Killeane.
Clowter, Thomas, master of the *Exchange*, certificate by, 58.
Clutterbuck, Sir Thomas, letter of, 9.
....., ..., warrants to, 133.
....., ..., letter by agent of, 285.
....., ..., to be no longer employed about the galleys, 336.
....., ..., Jasper, kinsman of, bills payable to, 9, 285.
Coale, Thomas, commission to, 458.
Coals, fall in the price of, 550.
Cobham, Kent, brass cannon at, 41.
....., venison from, 459.
Cochrane, William, Earl of Dundonald, and William, Lord Cochrane, his son, warrant for charter to, 450.
....., ..., servant of. *See* Moore, John.
.... *See also* Hamilton, William, Duke of Hamilton.
Cockayne, Brien, Viscount Cullen, 502, 557.
Cockpoolle. *See* Arnegask.
Coe, George, commission to, 204.
Coell, Sir John, master in chancery, report of, 391.
Coisby Mynock and Gill. *See* Woodhead.
Coke, Robert, approved as deputy lieutenant for Norfolk, 595.
Colbert, Charles, Marquis de Croissy, French ambassador in England, 80, 153, 542.
....., ..., letters to, mentioned, 165, 166, 419.
....., ..., petitioners to be recommended to, 130, 419.
....., Jean Baptiste, Prime Minister of France, 68.
Colchester, companies ordered to, 174.
Cole, James, letter of, 288.
....., Nathaniel, late chaplain to Ralph Montagu, dispensation to, ordered, 571.
Colebrand, Dr. Richard, chaplain to the King and sub-dean of the Chapel Royal, warrant for grant to, 518.
Coleman, Capt. William, letters of, 114, 155.
Coles, Christopher, junior, timber merchant, letters of, 14, 253, 277.
....., ..., tender by, 98.
....., ..., objections to timber of, 102.
....., ..., bill of, signed, 119.
....., ..., vessels with timber, &c., of, 166, 253, 277.
Colgrove, George, commission to, 162.
Collier, Capt. James, detained prisoner by the Dutch East India Co., 539.
....., John, brewer in Fleet Lane, warrant to apprehend, 45.
Collings, William, requests that money be imprested to, 206, 224, 272, 284.
Collingwood, Anthony, 255, 342, 512.
....., ..., letter of, 123.
Collins, Capt. Richard, letter of, 39.
Collopp, John, commission to, 571.
Cologne, letter addressed to, 540.
....., appointed as place for the treaty with the Dutch, 59, 108.
....., Dutch Commissioners appointed to treat at, 59, 60.
....., Swedish Ambassadors gone as mediators to, 60.
....., Commissioners to treat at, to be named by the States of Holland, 61.
....., boats with French soldiers passing by, 61.
....., objected to, by the King of France on account of the Imperial garrison there, 127.
....., persons going to, 237, 254, 269, 553, 567.
....., return of the Dutch Ambassadors to, expected, 487.
....., hope that the taking of St. Helena and the Dutch East Indiamen will have good effect at, 508.
....., Baron Isola arrived at, 515.
....., people in England inquisitive about negotiations at, 525.
....., English Ambassadors or Plenipotentiaries to, letters to, 357, 497.
....., ..., petition referred to, 381.
....., ..., recommendation to, requested, 92.
....., ..., characters of, 127.
....., ..., billanders of, 224, 227.
....., ..., account sent to Lord Arlington by, 419.
....., ..., instructions to, 465.
....., ..., overture made by, 488.
....., ..., cases recommended to, by the Privy Council, 549.
.... *See also* Jenkins, Sir Leoline, and Williamson, Sir Joseph.
....., Elector of (Maximilian Henry), 419.
Colombe, William. *See* Jonas, William.
Coloony, Lord. *See* Coote, Richard, Baron Coote of Coloony.

Colt, Capt. George, 163, 183, 202.
....., ..., letters of, 163, 188, 218, 228, 267.
....., ..., seamen ordered for, 228.
....., Henry Dutton, to be appointed corporal of the Guard of Yeomen, 414.
Colvert, Peter, and Samuel Vincent, new farmers in England, 332.
Commons, the House of, notes of speeches in, 62.
....., ..., notes of business transacted in, 82, 92, 96, 99.
....., ..., Lords' amendments to bill against Popery disagreed with by, 82.
....., ..., address of remonstrance on grievances by, 88.
....., ..., address of, concerning Ireland, 91.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 100, 136, 138, 161, 164, 173, 558, 591.
....., ..., address of, mentioned, 126.
....., ..., applause of, on the royal assent being given to the bill against Popery, 101.
....., ..., debate in, concerning the printing of addresses, 101.
....., ..., frequenter of lobby of, 108.
....., ..., bill for preventing the transportation of wool pending in, 382.
....., ..., votes of, against the Duke of York's marriage, 573, 589.
....., ..., ..., ..., mentioned, 588, 598.
....., ..., ..., refusing a supply and concerning the address against the Duke of York's marriage, 601.
....., ..., resolved to make peace, 598.
....., ..., angry with Sir L. Jenkins for translating the French articles of war, 598.
....., ..., *Journals* of, precedents of forms of adjournment from, 99.
....., ..., ..., extracts from, 596.
....., ..., clerkship of, warrant for grant of, 590.
Compton, Sir Francis, troop of, at Ipswich, 174.
....., ..., ..., commission in, 518.
....., Dr. Henry, debt due from, to Sir J. Williamson, 572.
....., James, Earl of Northampton, 256.
....., ..., letter of, 258.
....., ..., letter to, 293.
....., ..., one of the persons to examine Capt. Walcot, 112.
....., ..., and others, examinations taken before, 116, 117.
....., ..., commission to, 223.
....., ..., appointment of, to command Lord Belasyse's regiment, 287.
....., ..., commission in company of, 446.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
....., William, augmentation of arms granted to, 354.
Condé, the Prince de, Lord Alington going to the army of, 269.
Confey, lands of, Kildare, grant of the King's interest in, ordered, 129.
Congrave, William, pass to, 585.
Conisbye, Mr., 478.
Connaught, records of Court of the President of, 390.
....., request that resignation of Presidency of, might be perfected, 390.
....., person sent to, 402.
....., Lord Berkeley directed to resign Presidency of, 430.
Connock, Thomas, commission to, 362.
Connolly, Arthur, examination of, 401.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 399.
....., ..., plot supposed to have been invented by, 400.
Conventicles, Act against (22 Car. II. c. 1), 120.
Conway, Edward, Viscount Conway, letters of, mentioned, 153, 164, 172, 181, 193, 194, 308, 319, 331, 416, 478.
....., ..., letters to, 80, 100, 120, 146, 148, 153, 154, 157, 161, 164, 167, 172, 180, 181, 183, 190, 193, 194, 207, 222, 228, 232, 253, 258, 264, 282, 299, 307, 308, 319, 331, 337, 348, 351, 379, 384, 409, 413, 416, 423, 427, 430, 478.
....., ..., commands of, mentioned, 253, 282, 332.
....., ..., suggested to be Master of the Ordnance in Ireland, 156, 575.
....., ..., expected visit of, to Lord Orrery, 172.
....., ..., money paid by, to one Wrenham, 258.
....., ..., troop of, 307.
....., ..., armour of, 308, 337.
....., ..., appointed a commissioner for taking the accounts of Lord Ranelagh's undertaking, 444.
....., ..., appointed a commissioner of accounts in Ireland, 586.
....., ..., Sir A. Forbes, the Lord Chief Justices of the King's Bench and Common Pleas, the Lord Chief Baron, Sir T. Jones and Sir W. Flower, reference to, and report by, 594.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, Viscountess Conway, 193, 194.
....., ..., Francis, brother of, 152.
Conyngesby, Major Thomas, petition of, referred, 89.
Coo, Capt. de, commander of a French man-of-war, 166.
Cooke, George. *See* Nicholas, Edward.
....., John, of Ermitage, Staffordshire, warrant for reprieve of, 2.
....., Richard, grant to, 439.
....., William, of the Inner Temple. *See* Staples, Thomas.
....., Mr., of Woolwich, paper from, mentioned, 63.

Cooling, Richard. *See* Jermyn, Henry.
Coombe Park, Surrey, warrant to preserve the game near, 11.
Coombes, William, commission to, 429.
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury, Lord Chancellor, 164, 208, 212, 255.
....., ..., letter of P. du Moulin to, mentioned, 53.
....., ..., references to, 49, 447.
...., ..., mentioned, 472, 474.
...., warrants to, 112, 377, 591.
.... speeches of, 369, 396, 596.
...., petition to, mentioned, 153.
....., ... appointed a commissioner of the Admiralty, 385.
...., at a meeting of the Privy Council, 477.
....., ..., and the Lord Privy Seal and Lord Holles, reference to, 381.
...., and the Lord Mayor, order of, for clearing the wharf between the Temple and the Tower, approved, 381.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 472.
.... Anthony Ashley, Lord Ashley, son of, order of, mentioned, 5.
...., secretary of. *See* Stringer, Thomas.
....., ..., chaplain of. *See* Hodges, Nathaniel.
..... Edward, seaman, deceased, tickets of, and administrator of, 290.
..... Capt. Peter, letter of, 284.
....., Samuel, limner to the King, deceased, 526.
Coote, Charles, late Earl of Mountrath, deceased, lands granted to, but decreed away from, 433.
...., Charles, grandson of, Earl of Mountrath, a minor, petition of, 406.
...., ..., father and grandfather of, lands acquired in the Queen's County by, 406.
...., Richard, son of, petition of, 433.
....., ..., letter on petition of, 439.
.... and his mother and Robert Reading, grant to, mentioned, 433.
....., Penelope, letter of, 348.
..... Richard, Baron Coote of Coloony, falsely charged with being concerned in a plot, 400.
..... Mr., letter on behalf of, 348.
Cope, Henry, commission to, 380.
....., Col., commission in company of, 443.
Copenhagen, letter from, mentioned, 265.
....., Ambassador of the States General at, 260.
....., merchantmen and convoy in St. Anne's Road before, 539.
Coppinger, Francis, threatened by Peter Talbot, 247.
....., ..., removed from being Provincial in Ireland by the See of Rome, 247.
Corbett, Henry. *See* Chomondeley, Robert, Viscount Cholmondeley.
Corckcas, pigs and bullocks to be got at, 403.
Cordell, Lowde, page of the Bedchamber, warrant for liveries to, 466.
Cork, governorship of, promised to Sir R. Holmes, 267.
....., pirates tried and convicted at, 304, 562.
....., English men-of-war near, 322.
....., men sent to the East and West India fleet from garrison at, 518.
....., officers of the customs at, letter of, 541.
....., Custom house at, letter dated from, 541.
....., Earl of. *See* Boyle, Richard, Earl of Burlington and Cork.
....., county of, grant of lands in, 106.
Corker, Edward, sum due from, 213, 214, 296, 303.
....., ..., payments made by, and recognizance to be cancelled and delivered up to, 231.
....., ... *See also* Bence, Sir Alexander.
....., Thomas, of Dublin, affidavit by, 384.
Corlinicke and Cayseglace woods, warrant for lease of, 589.
Cornwall, Capt. Humphry, commissions in company of, 324, 538.
Cornwall, Duchy of, grant of moneys for increased rents from parcels of, 333.
Cornwallis, Charles, Lord Cornwallis, commission to, 462.
Coromandel, the coast of, East Indiamen expected from, 496.
Correspondents, list of, to be written to, from Lord Arlington's office, 323.
Corsgildie. *See* Kinminty.
Corssby, John, son-in-law of John Hickes, payment to, requested, 100.
Cossen, Gregory, appointed first master of the Farriers' Company, 13.
Cotoner, Nicolas, master of the Knights Hospitallers of St. John, certificates by, 213.
Cotter, Capt., former officer of company of, 378.
Cotterell, Sir Charles, master of the ceremonies, 2.
....., Capt. Edward, letter of, 129.
Cotton, Sir R., library of, document in, 354.
Council, the Privy, letters of, 558.
...., ..., mentioned. 474, 591, 597.
...., orders in, 24, 34, 112, 130, 136, 146, 148, 150, 198, 278, 289, 312, 384, 418, 423, 454, 456-458, 469, 470, 480, 482, 483, 515, 541, 578, 592.
.... mentioned, 10. 43, 80, 92, 107, 115, 165, 304, 324, 355, 391. 413, 468, 475, 476, 478, 481, 485, 493, 549, 551, 583, 591.
....., ..., ..., requested, 464.
....., ..., minutes of proceedings before, 369, 380, 381.

Council, the Privy—*cont.*
....., ..., petition to, 169.
...., mentioned, 169.
....., ..., account of moneys issued by *concordatum* in Ireland to be transmitted to, 16.
....., ..., decision of, as to grounds of condemnation of prizes mentioned, 412.
....., ..., the King at the meeting of, 477.
....., ..., cases recommended to the ambassadors at Cologne by, 549.
....., ..., the lords of, circular letter of, about Dissenters, 367.
....., ... *See also* Charles II.
Courcy, Ellen de, Baroness of Kinsale, and her son, Almericus, Baron of Kinsale, remittal of year's value in favour of, ordered, 40.
....., ..., ..., remittal to, mentioned, 231, 262.
..... Patrick de, late Baron of Kinsale, deceased, lands formerly belonging to, 40.
Court, the, in mourning, 194.
....., ..., reports of changes at, 475.
....., ..., warrant for erecting a private printing press within, 476.
Courteen, Sir W., book containing transactions in case of, 237.
Courtenay, Capt. Francis, men pressed for, 138.
...., orders to, mentioned, 175.
Courtin, Monsieur, 486.
Courtrai, Lord Duras' troop at, 265.
Cove, Nicholas, of Bishop Steinton, Devon. *See* Carew, Sir Thomas.
Coventry, Charles, commission to, 462.
..... Henry, Secretary of State, letters of, 66, 254, 255, 270, 293, 386, 419, 474, 486, 499, 561, 597.
...., warrants from, 20, 45, 571, 591.
....., ..., warrant passed by, 255.
....., ..., pass from, 29.
...., draft instructions to Prince Rupert in hand of, 175.
....., ..., one of the persons to examine Captain Walcot, 112.
....., ..., and others, examinations taken before, 116, 117.
...., sum granted to, 213.
...., treaty made by, with Sweden, 353.
....., ..., appointed a Commissioner of the Admiralty, 385.
....., ..., formerly Ambassador to Sweden, 462.
....., ..., illness of, 474, 486, 499.
....., ..., at dinner at Lord Arlington's, 487.
....., ..., desire of, to get Lord Arlington's lodgings, 565.
.. .., ..., Mr. Bulstrode to be dispatched back by, 569.
Coventry, vicarage of St. Michael's at, warrant for, presentation to, 96.
Cowes, boatswain Smith's boy sent to, 4.
....., vessels arrived at, 137.
....., vessels for, 439.
Cox, Thomas, and Thomas and William Barrett, warrant to apprehend, for coining or clipping, 518.
Coxe, Mr., kinsman of Sir R. Southwell, gone to Cologne, 237, 254.
Cradock, Richard, innkeeper, of Kilcock, examination of, 249.
....., ..., refusal to christen child of, 250.
Craigbaiky. *See* Kippens.
Craigmill, William, information given by, 494.
Craigo. *See* Baldovie.
Cramont. *See* Restalrig.
Cranfield, Lionel, Earl of Middlesex, to be sworn in as gentleman of the Bedchamber, 585.
Cranstoun, John, of Glen, and James, his son, warrant for charter to, 535.
Cratford, Christopher, letter to, mentioned, 193.
....., ... *See also* Byron, Richard, Lord Byron.
Craven, Isaac, elected Public Orator of the University of Cambridge, 12.
....., William, Earl of Craven, letter to, 182.
....., ..., as lord of the manor and borough of Oswestry and the burgesses and bailiffs thereof, petition of, 481.
.... regiment of. *See* Army, the.
Crawford, Robert, commission to, 550.
Crawford, Earl of. *See* Lindsay, John, Earl of Crawford.
Crawley, Thomas, commission to, 124.
Crays, Francis, musician of the King's private music, warrant for salary to, 550.
Creed, John, letter of, 596.
Creighton, Alexander, William Sinkler apprehended by, 595.
...., John, son of, accused by W. Sinkler, 595.
Creihton, Capt., commission in company of, 372.
Cremony. *See* Piacentino.
Crequi, Mademoiselle de, report of intended marriage of the Duke of York to, 538.
Creslow pastures, Buckinghamshire, warrant for grant of, 336.
Cressett, Francis, appointed messenger of the office of General Comptrol of Accounts of legal impositions, 325.
Creswicke, Humphrey, commission to, 497.
Crèvecœur, design of the Dutch on, repulsed, 60.
Crichton, William, Earl of Dumfries. *See* Hamilton, William, Duke of Hamilton.
Crie, water of. *See* Camleddan.
Crispin, John, master of the *Hope's Increase*, certificate concerning, 156.

Croane, Jacob, discharge to, 194.
Crockow, Monsieur, letter of, mentioned, 573, 576.
Crofts, Sir Herbert, approved as deputy lieutenant for Herefordshire, 462.
....., Mr., to be given a company, 350.
...., commission to, 385.
Croisic, vessel of, 71.
Cromer, colliers taken off, 278.
Cromwell, Oliver, designs of, opposed by Dr. Mylles, 35.
....., ..., good government in time of, 47.
....., ..., Dutch ship that served in war against, 76.
....., ..., former officers of, 92, 117.
....., ..., garrisons of, reduced by Col. Fitzpatrick, 116.
Crookhaven, co. Cork, Dutch privateers at, 180, 190.
....., great guns at, unguarded, 180.
....., formerly garrisoned, 190.
Croonstrome, Abraham, letter of, 392.
Cross, James, of Southampton, merchant, letter recommending, 200.
....., John, letter of, 572.
Crow, John, a bargeman, shot when flying from the press, 146, 223.
....., Sir Sackville, and John, grant of offices of secretary and clerk of the signet of Wales and the Marches in reversion after, 195.
Crowe, Ralph, master of the *Elizabeth* smack, letter recommending, 89.
....., ..., letters brought by, 210.
Crowland, manor of, charge of repairing banks at, 339.
Crownley, Capt., of Sir W. Vane's regiment, killed at the battle of the Texel, 494.
....., ..., commission to be captain of late company of, 499.
Croydon, letter addressed to, 142.
Cruikshank, David, and Isobell Rae, his spouse, warrant for charter to, 536.
....., Margaret. *See* Hay, William.
....., Mr., permission for, to go to Dublin, requested, 207.
Cruise, Valentine, threatened by Peter Talbot, 247.
Cubberley, letter dated from, 142.
Cuffe, Sir James, objection of Lord Ranelagh to, being of the commission for stating the debts due by the army, 79, 80.
....., Capt., 402, 404.
Cule, the, near Amsterdam, ships fallen down into, 75.
Cullen, Capt. Thomas, a former officer of Cromwell, 116, 117.
....., ..., examination of, 117.
....., ..., examination and information of, mentioned, 117.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 195.
....., ... to be given the first vacant company in the Irish army, 326.
....., ..., return of, to Ireland, 364.
....., ..., appointment of, to a company mentioned, 575.
Cullen, Viscount. *See* Cockayne, Brien, Viscount Cullen.
Culpeper, Lieut., brother of Lord Culpeper, 202, 435.
Culraine and Killishochell, waters of, warrant for charter of fishing in, and right of keeping ferry boats on, 581.
Cultermaines, lands of, in the parochine of Culter, Lanarkshire, warrant for charter of, 453.
Cumlongane. *See* Arnegask.
Cumming, Sir Alexander, wrongous apprehending and incarcerating of, 580.
....., William, of Auchrey, warrant for charter to, 583.
Cumniestoun, town and lands of, in the barony of Canterland, and lands and barony of Morphie Meikle, warrant for charter of, 535.
Cunæus, Secretary, gracious dealing of the King with, in England, 92.
Cunningham, Sir Robert, of Auchinhervie, warrant for grant of baronetcy to, 477.
....., Thomas, and Lewis Dick, pretended lot or adventure of, 24, 391.
....., Sir William of Cunningham Head, warrant for charter to, 361.
....., ..., and his tutor, warrants for charters on the resignation of, 361, 451.
Currey, John, B.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge, 134.
....., ..., petition of, 134.
Curror, Sir George, commission in company of, 550.
Curry Mallet, rectory of, with chapel of Curslland, Somerset, presentation to, 542.
Curtis, Mr., purser of the *Moncke*, request for delivery of tickets to, 119.
Custis, Edmund, attempts of, to blow up the sunken ships at Newcastle, 24.
....., ..., relation by, of the blowing up of the said ships, 519.
Customs, the, the commissioners of, warrants to, 137, 424, 497.
....., ..., ..., claim of, for duty on prize ships, 295.
....., ..., officers of, at Faversham, fees for a *transire*, and for a bond on the King's timber claimed by, 85, 276.
....., ..., act for preventing frauds on (14 Car. II. c. 11), 276.
Cuttance, Capt. Sir Roger, letters of, 8, 14, 39, 67, 94, 144, 178, 206.
....., ..., charge of, for shipping goods from stranded Dutch East Indiaman, 178

D

Dale, Henry, of the Brill, 59.

....., ..., narrative of the Dutch preparations by, 75.

....., ..., project of, for preventing English butter being sent to Flanders, 81.

Dalgarno, Arthur, commission to, as chaplain, 432.

Dalginch. *See* Bruntoune.

Daling, Ralph. and Matthew Holt, carpenters, survey by, 188.

Dalrymple, Sir James, of Stair. *See* Leslie, John, Earl of Rothes.

Danby, Margaret, widow of Thomas, granddaughter of William, Lord Ewer, grant of precedence to, 201.

Dancer, John, description of camp at Blackheath intended by, 356.

....., ..., exclusive licence to, of printing the said description, 425.

Daniell, Ingoldsby, commission to, 380.

....., John, carpenter, letters, 94, 320.

....., Sir Thomas, sent to the King by Prince Rupert, 502, 509, 510.

....., ..., commissions in company of, 493, 538.

Dannyn, Capt. David, 324.

....., ..., former lieutenant of, 378.

Dantzic, City of, letter of, mentioned, 334.

....., ..., ships of, condemned by Scotch Court of Admiralty, 334.

....., ..., reply of the Senators of the College of Justice to complaints of, 412.

Darcy, Capt., certificate by, 135.

....., Sir William, petition of, referred, 565.

Darcey, Arthur, commission to, 379.

Darell, Major Nathaniel, 215.

....., ..., letters of, 54, 102, 200, 209-211, 214, 215, 219, 222, 225, 242, 243, 260, 282.

Dartmouth, letters dated from, 6, 138, 163, 188, 202, 228.

....., advices from, 285, 342.

....., seamen listed and pressed at, 138, 163, 188, 202, 228.

....., fleet seen off, 202.

....., the French fleet off, 228.

....., seamen ordered from, 228.

..... *See also* Plymouth.

Daston, Ann, letter of, 485.

....., ..., son of, 485.

Davies or Davys, Sir John, 173.

....., ..., ..., intended marriage of, 167, 181.

Davies, William, and other merchants of Bristol, order on petition of, 418.

Davis, Capt. William, order of, mentioned, 311.

....., ..., at the battle of the Texel, 521.

Davison, John, keeper of Frankland and Ryton parks, Durham, 519.

Davys, Sir William, Recorder of Dublin, recommended for a judgeship, 23.

Dawes, Sir Jonathan, maxim of, 573.

....., ..., Lady, wife of, intended marriage of sister of, to Sir W. Hooker, 570, 594.

Dawkes, Thomas, ship carpenter at Dover, 98, 210.

Dawson, John, messenger, warrant to, 599.

....., Sydney, sergeant-at-arms at Dover Castle, deceased, 411.

... ., Lieut., of the *Nightingale*, 357.

Dawick, Easter and Wester and Lowre, lands of, Peebles-shire, warrants for charters of, 452.

Dawtrey, John, of Petworth, murder of, 363.

Deal, letters dated from, 19, 44, 52, 59, 82, 104, 129, 162, 267, 269, 281, 327, 375.

....., advices from, 71, 97, 285, 286, 316, 328, 335, 342, 365, 387, 393, 410, 420, 438, 442, 448, 484.

....., lists of ships in the Downs dated from, 110, 167, 424, 550.

....., vessels arrived at, 71.

....., boat staved on the beach at, 23.

....., the Admiral's regiment to be embarked at, 30.

....., mouths of the fanatic party at, stopped by the reconciliation between the King and the Parliament, 44.

....., seamen enlisted at, 59.

....., discontent of the Romish party at, at the late proclamation, 59.

....., provisions for vessel at, requested, 147.

....., lists of seamen enlisted at, mentioned, 162.

....., suggested as a place to get pilots, 182.

....., vessel from Woolwich for the agent at, 281, 328, 329, 343.

..... guns heard near, 448.

..... Castle, grant of office of captain and governor of, 577.

Deane, Capt. Anthony, Commissioner of the Navy, 114, 132, 145, 149, 289.

....., ..., letters of, 4, 11, 27, 32, 43, 52, 63, 70, 77, 90, 128, 177, 192, 198, 202, 205, 216, 218, 224, 234, 272, 273, 284, 330, 344.

....., ..., letters to, 20, 157.

....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 44, 50, 53, 64.

....., ..., contract with, 193.

....., ..., piece of plate presented to, by the King, 12.

....., ..., agents of, at Harwich, 19.

....., ..., account from, of stores at Portsmouth expected, 62.

....., ..., account of works and provisions used for the King's service from, 144.

Deane, Capt. Anthony—*cont.*
....., ..., ordered to go down to the fleet, 358.
....., ..., diligence of, praised, 385.
.... *See also* Tippetts, Commissioner John.
....., Lawrence, of Galway, evidence of, as to alleged violence of soldiers there, 318.
....., Capt., or Thomas Bisse, warrant for delivery of re-taken ship to, 518.
....., Mr., builder at Oxford, 572.
....., —, Lane, —, and Adams, —, searchers of the Customs, goods seized by, 137.
Dease, Thomas, titular Bishop of Meath. *See* Nugent, Richard, Earl of Westmeath.
Debarboré, Mr., 387.
Decies, barony of, Waterford, order for grant of hereditaments in, 471.
Deey, Robert, alderman of Dublin, to be appointed to command a foot company, 81.
Deladale, Maurice, page of the Bedchamber, deceased, 466.
...., offices of, at Windsor Castle, 548.
...., Jane, relict of, warrant for pension to, 486.
Delavall, Robert, commission to, 459.
..... Capt. Robert, commission in company of, 459.
Delft and Maesland Sluys, letter dated from skuyt between, 6.
....., Pensionary of, reported mission of, to England, 61.
Dempsey, Dominick, parish priest of Johnstown. *See* Nugent, Garrett, and Whelan, John.
..... Col. Maximilian, departure of, from Ireland, 48.
.... sum to be paid to, 560.
....., ..., and Anne, his wife, warrant for grant to, 196.
....., ... *See also* Talbot, Col. Richard.
Denization, grants of, 195, 238.
Denize, Monsr., 553.
Denmark, vessels of, 17, 20, 117, 251, 328, 485, 505.
....., Queen Mother of, release of vessel of, ordered, 29.
....., Envoy extraordinary sent by the States General to, 60.
....., treaty between the States General and, 60.
....., alleged request by the States General to raise seamen in, 60.
....., envoy of, at the Hague, 60.
....., envoy of, in England, cheated by person pretending to transmute metals, 87.
....., treaty with, 353.
Denton, Henry, Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, dispensation in favour of, 416.
Deptford, 29, 38, 57, 114, 305, 363.
....., letters dated from, or from ships at, 216, 337, 348.
....., orders or warrants to, requested, 5, 212, 222, 240.
....., vessels for, or from, 23, 114, 167.
....., vessels ordered to, 39.
....., vessels at, 46, 223, 363.
....., mast from, 22.
....., shipwrights from, 68.
....., planks, masts, or timber wanted at, 83, 216.
....., vessel with timber gone to, 84.
....., cordage for, 86.
....., anchors and cables from, for new ship at Harwich, 89, 90.
....., ships between, and the lower end of the Hope, account of provisions in, 94.
....., caulkers from, 146, 151.
....., oars requested from, 149.
....., old bells at, re-cast, 151.
....., carpenter, men and pinnace requested from, 154.
....., boats building for doggers at, 158.
....., knees delivered into stores at, 166.
....., fireships fitted at, 166.
....., boats received into stores at, 167.
....., stores promised from, 177.
....., sailmakers or caulkers sent to, 184, 212, 220, 227.
....., sailmaker at, 196.
....., horseboat at, 215.
....., keelpieces from, 317, 340.
....., shipwrights requested from, 327.
....., account of the ships for transporting soldiers and horses at, 331.
....., men and materials desired from, 351, 360.
....., departure of the King from, 363.
....., colliers fitted for transporting soldiers at, 371.
....., timber, &c., sent to, 372.
....., house at, enjoyed with the Treasurership of the Navy, 380.
....., prize lying at, 604.
Derby, Earl of. *See* Stanley, James and William, Earls of Derby.
Derham, Thomas, letter of, 465.
....., ... warrant for grant to, 460.
Dering, Sir Edward, letter of, and tender of timber by, 58.
...., report on timber of, 98.
Devonshire, Countess Dowager of. *See* Cavendish, Christian, Countess Dowager of Devonshire.
Dewen, Lieut.-Col., uncle to Christopher Carleton, 596.
Deyor, Thomas, fined for seditious words, 89.
Dibusty, Sir Laurence, letters of, 387, 541, 550, 573.
...., money issued to, 564.
Dick, Lewis. *See* Cunningham, Thomas.

Dickens, Samuel, appointed first warden of Farriers' Company, 13.
Dieppe, letters dated from, 143, 147, 169.
....., vessels from, 226, 438.
....., report on sloops at, 147.
....., B. St. Michel and J. Shish returning to, 155.
Digby, Francis, letter of, 110.
....., George, Earl of Bristol, Lancaster Great Park or Ashdown Forest, lease of, to, 105.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 358.
....., ..., Capt. Francis, son of, deceased, 160.
Dillon, Col. Cary, letter concerning, 489.
....., ..., letters patent to be passed to, of part of the '49 officers' security in proportion to debentures surrendered by him, 552.
....., Sir James, terms offered to Col. Fitzpatrick by, 116.
....., Thomas, Viscount Dillon, respite of proceedings for quit-rents against, ordered, 559.
....., Thomas, Carmelite friar, examination of, 251.
....., Wentworth, Earl of Roscommon, petition of, 379.
...., ..., order on, 436.
....., ..., endeavour of, to procure an Irish company, 16.
....., ..., intended request of, for a grant, 189.
....., ..., arrival of, at Chester, and departure of, for London, 376.
....., ..., grant to, ordered, 417.
....., ..., place sold to, 599.
....., ..., Frances, wife of, Countess of Roscommon, letter to, mentioned, 116.
....., ..., James, Earl of Roscommon, great grandfather of, 379, 436.
....., ..., Bartholomew, of Kappoke, co. Dublin, kinsman of, settlement made by, 379, 417.
Dingle, Kerry, pirates taken near, 561.
....., merchants about, contributors to setting out a pirate ship, 562.
Disney, Major Molyneux, commission in company of, 280.
Dissenters, bill for relief of, 367, 368.
....., ..., not passed, 101.
....., exhorted to behave peaceably, and to meet at hours that will not give offence, 368.
Dixon, Nicholas, appointed limner in ordinary to the King, 483.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 526.
Dockwray, Stephen, commission to, as chaplain, 429.
Dod and Burngreene, Easter and Wester Aikengalls, Steid and Westhall lands of, warrant for charter of, 346.
Dodington, John, letter of, 42.
Dogger Bank, the, fishing boats on, 17, 24.
....., ..., supposed Dutch men-of-war on, 20.
....., ..., Dutch privateers on, 75.
....., ..., vessel from, 479.
Doherty, Mr., 308, 337.
Dolway, 181.
Donaldson, John and Philip, nephews of Henry Berkehed, 395.
Doncaster, company marched to, 200.
Don, Dame Jane. *See* Ker, Sir Andrew.
Dongan. *See* Dungan.
Dorchester, Marquis of. *See* Pierrepont, Henry, Marquis of Dorchester.
Dorloo Channel, the, the Dutch fleet about, 295.
Dorset, Earl of. *See* Sackville, Richard, Earl of Dorset.
Dort, vessel of, 605.
....., attack on apprehended, 434.
....., Rhenish wine to be procured from, 605.
Dorvart, lands and barony of, and tennendry of Arrois, Mull, warrant for charter of, 581.
Douglas, Lord George, regiment of, in the French service, recruits for, and company to be added to, 15.
....., ..., ..., deserters from, to be searched for, 15.
....., ..., ..., warrant for recruiting, 71.
....., Robert, commission to, 81.
Dover, letters dated from, or from ship off, 13, 28, 37, 38, 42, 52, 56, 82, 88, 96, 98, 188, 223, 269, 279.
....., advices from, 285, 442.
....., letters from, 287.
....., packet sent to, 260.
....., express to, 268.
....., privateer of, 28.
....., vessels going to, 31, 67.
....., vessels at, 96, 210.
....., vessel sent to, 311.
....., travellers to, or from, 19, 37, 477.
....., passes to, or from, 124, 601.
....., return of Sir E. Spragg for, contested, 13.
....., orders sent by the victuallers to, 21.
....., mayor and others of, summoned to answer for choosing freemen before the election, 38.
....., suggested as a place to get pilots, 182.
....., departure of servants and horses of Sir J. Williamson, and Sir L. Jenkins from, 223.
....., Prince Rupert supposed to be off, 225.
....., report of the King going to, 236.
....., postmaster of, 267.
....., English and French fleets going towards, 268.
....., boat left at, 284.
....., provisions from, 320, 529.
....., pressed seamen to be sent to, 423.

Dover—*cont.*
....., appointment to clerkship of the Passage at, 483.
....., French man-of-war ashore near, 549.
....., ship taken near, 569.
....., packet-boat from, 600.
..... and Calais, French men-of-war cruising between, 529.
..... Castle, Dutch fleet supposed to be seen from, 269.
...., militia regiment to be ready to march to, and other castles in the Downs, 270.
...., appointment of clerk of, 399.
...., appointments of serjeant-at-arms and gunner of, 411.
..... Road, vessels in, 235, 256, 275, 320.
...., no boat procurable at Deal to send to, 267.
...., intelligence sent to Prince Rupert by commanders of ships in, 267.
...., ships to be convoyed to, 272.
...., anchor left in, 352.
...., Capt. Robinson's squadron sent to, 513.
Dowglas, Alexander or John, husbandman, homicide of, 393.
Dowling, Mr., 544.
Downing, George, Archdeacon of Coventry, certificate concerning, 95.
....., ..., warrant for presentation of, to St. Michael's, Coventry, 96.
....., Capt. John, commissions in company of, 564.
....., John, commission to, 564.
....., Capt. Robert, commission in company of, 564.
Downs, the, letters dated from ships in, 11, 23, 52, 67, 102, 111, 143, 147, 188, 205, 210, 284, 291, 317, 320, 327, 528.
....., ..., vessels from, 19, 26, 96, 331, 335, 376.
...., vessels for, 30, 64, 70, 149, 226, 275, 315, 316, 438, 479.
....., ..., vessels in, 52, 69, 104, 129, 143, 269, 342, 387, 442, 566.
....., ..., vessels ordered to, 14, 210, 217.
....., ..., the Admiral's regiment to be embarked on ships in, 30.
....., ..., anchor and cable left in, 39.
...., vessels to cruise between Portsmouth and, 71.
....., ..., ships to be convoyed to, 122, 272, 311.
....., ..., ships to await orders in, 175.
....., ..., Prince Rupert intending to make all haste to, 190.
....., ..., the English fleet going to, 199, 200.
...., ships in, ordered to come round by the Longsand Head, 208, 209, 211.
....., ..., the French fleet and the ships at Portsmouth to be ordered to, 209.
Downs, the—*cont.*
....., ..., victualling hoys ordered to, 259.
...., the English and French fleets going to, 266.
...., the Straits fleet arrived in, 419, 421.
....., ..., the Virginia fleet arrived in, 560.
...., part of the French fleet in, 576.
...., Commander in chief in, the order of, mentioned, 98.
...., lists of ships in, sent by Morgan Lodge, or James Neale, 110, 167, 316, 328, 335, 424, 550.
Dowsett, Cornet, bearer of Prince Rupert's dispatches, 222, 232, 356, 398, 399, 476, 485, 532.
Drogheda, 307.
....., letter dated from, 384.
....., Oliver Plunkett, titular Archbishop of Armagh, to meet Sir H. Hamilton and Sir G. Rawdon at, 207.
....., Earl of. *See* Moore, Henry, Earl of Drogheda.
Dromore, letter dated from, 413.
....., Dean of. *See* Graves, Dr. Nicholas, Dean of Dromore.
Drum, Cam, Taghboy, Dysart, St. John's, Athleague, Traghsenagh, Bahara, Kilmeane, Killinvoy, and Kiltoom, rectories of, Roscommon, warrant for lease of, 436.
Drumminor near Castle Forbes, lands of, and other lands, &c., warrant for charter of, 346.
Drummore. *See* Woodhead.
Drummond, John, of Lundie, second son of the Earl of Perth, commission to, 550.
....., John, of Ballach, memorial of protection to, 583.
Dryver, Francis, commission to, 529.
Dublin, letters dated from, 25, 32, 46, 48, 80, 240, 274, 319, 423, 544.
....., letters from, 474, 508.
....., letters addressed to, 222, 282.
....., vessel of, 396.
....., vessel of, re-taken, 7.
....., vessel from, 488.
....., travellers to, or from, 264, 488.
....., price of cordage of Irish hemp bought at, 5.
....., grant of houses in, ordered, 9.
....., differences of prices of cordage at Bristol and, 25.
....., person executed at, 134.
....., permission to go to, requested, 207.
....., extraordinary charge of the troops being quartered in turns in, 231.
....., payment to person at, requested, 232.
....., convoy to, 252.
....., alleged plot for seizing, 403.
....., vessels at, to be secured, 404.

Dublin—*cont.*
....., letters and papers concerning the affairs of, 430, 443, 444, 454, 591.
....., account of the differences among the citizens of, and of the election of the Common Council at, 430.
....., protests by Protestants of the Church of England, by Presbyterians and Catholics of, against the new rules for the corporation of, 444-446.
....., narrative of the differences between the Recorder and the City of, 454.
....., reports by the Committee for Irish affairs on the rules for the Corporation of, and the differences in, 456, 457.
....., order concerning the election to the Common Council of, 475.
....., erection of, and grant of the clerkship of the entries at, 485.
....., objections to the new rules for the corporation of, 527, 528.
....., warrant for additional pay for soldiers while serving in, 551.
....., plan for fortifying to be prepared, 560.
....., arms, &c. for a pirate procured from the King's stores at, 562, 563.
....., proposal for creation of office of pilot at, 563.
....., good order of, 591.
....., distillers of, 604.
....., places in:—
Bridge Street, 527.
Chichester House, draft contract for sale of, mentioned, 34.
....., letters concerning the purchase of, 81, 263.
Customhouse Lane, 544.
Treasury Chamber, letter dated from, 231.
Wood Quay, 527.
....., Archbishop of. *See* Boyle, Michael, Archbishop of Dublin.
....., titular Archbishop of. *See* Talbot, Peter, titular Archbishop of Dublin.
....., Lord Mayors of. *See* Allen, Sir Joshua, and Deey, Robert.
..... Recorder of. *See* Davys, Sir William.
....., the Phœnix Park near, arguments against intended grant of, to the Duchess of Cleveland, 138, 139.
...., letters concerning, 210.
.... lands in substitution for, for the Duchess of Cleveland, 303, 543.
....., ..., title of the King to mill and fishing at, 555.
..... Castle, letters dated from, 16, 44, 50, 78, 119, 122, 138, 146, 150, 157, 178, 189, 210, 213, 244, 262, 303, 322, 334, 349, 363, 364, 373, 378, 383, 389, 399, 415, 430, 441, 443, 454, 468, 478, 493, 500, 502, 510, 518, 526, 527, 538, 543-545, 553, 560, 561, 574, 579, 585, 591, 598.
...., reference dated from, 186.
Dublin Castle—*cont.*
...., warrant or order dated from, 207, 575.
...., proclamations dated from, 596, 597.
...., plot for seizing in 1663, 116, 476.
...., death of constable of, and necessity of appointing another, 350, 351.
...., salary to be annexed to office of constable of, 415.
...., appointment of constable of, 428.
...., the Green Chambers at, taken for the late commission of inspection, 544.
.... Yard, stables in, 571.
Ducket, Richard, 437.
Duckinfield, P., letters of, 401, 402.
.... instructions to, 403.
Duckworth, Richard, incumbent of Hartest-cum-Boxted, death of, 26.
....., William, shipwright, wife of, 203.
Duddingstowne, Easter and Wester, lands and towns of, Edinburghshire, and advowson of kirk of, warrant for charter of, 532.
Dudley, Col. Dud. *See* Chamberlayn, William.
Dugdale, William, Norroy king of arms, 356.
....., ... *See also* Walker, Sir Edward.
Duguid, Francis, of Auchinhuif, warrant for charter to, 537.
Dukes, Robert, commission to, 124.
Dullgarden, —, commission to, as chaplain, 434.
Dumbar, Robert, of Westfield, warrant for charter on resignation of, 451.
Dumbartonshire, gift of office of sheriff of, 15.
Dumblane, Dean and Chapter of, *congé d' élire* and letter missive to, 20.
....., Bishopric of, warrant for presentation to, 454.
Dumesne, Thomas, warrant for payment to, 170.
Dumfermline, Earl of. *See* Seton, Alexander, and Charles, Earls of Dumfermline.
Dumfries, warrant for gift of clerkship of cockett and searchery along the coast from Glasgow to, 534.
....., Earl of. *See* Crichton, William, Earl of Dumfries.
Dun, —, person in Bethlehem Hospital, to be kept in strict custody, 571.
Dunbar, Agnes, spouse to Patrick Murdoch and the said Patrick, warrant for charter to, 453.
Dunboyne, Lord. *See* Butler, Pierce, Lord Dunboyne.
Duncannon Fort, 402.
Duncombe, Sir John, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 572.
....., ..., *caveat* in favour of, 43.
....., ... *See also* Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey; Clifford, Sir Thomas, Lord Clifford; and Osborne, Sir Thomas, Viscount Latimer.
Duncow, petition of tenants of, mentioned, 497.
Duncrub, barony of, dissolution of lands from, 582.

Dundalk, petition of, mentioned, and renewal of charter of, ordered, 148.

Dundas, —, eldest son of — Dundas of Arneston, passport to, 589.

Dundonald, Earl of. *See* Cochrane, William, Earl of Dundonald.

Dungan or Dongan, William, Viscount Dungan of Clane, 108, 109.

....., ..., warrant from, 109.

....., ..., warrant for respiting payment of year's value due from, 540.

Dungannon, Viscount. *See* Trevor, Lewis, Viscount Dungannon.

Dungeness, letters dated from, or from ship off, 225, 232, 234, 253, 266.

....., Prince Rupert or the English fleet off, 237, 242, 253.

....., junction at, of Portsmouth ships with the English fleet, 252.

....., departure of the English and French fleets from, 278, 286, 299, 300.

....., squadron going to, 529.

Dunham, near Lynn, monster born at, 97.

Dunkirk, vessels from, 353, 432.

....., mast ship of Sir W. Warren re-taken and carried into, 21, 68.

....., seamen sent to, for the French fleet, 393.

....., Dutch men-of-war off, 442.

Dunlap, Bryce, writer in Edinburgh, protection to, 537.

Dunnal or Daniel, Robert. *See* Bagnall, Robert.

Dunning, Simon, boatswain, 184.

....., ..., certificate by, 87.

....., ... *See also* Beare, Capt. Amos.

Dunsany, Lord. *See* Plunkett, Christopher and Patrick, Barons Dunsany.

Dunwich, Dutch fired on from, 203.

....., ketch chased into, by Dutch men-of-war, 252.

Dupuis or Dupuy, Lawrence, bearer of the news of the conclusion of the Duke of York's marriage, 566.

....., ..., and his partners, grantees of the Royal Oak Lottery, 171.

Dupuy, Capt., 220.

Duras, Louis de, Lord Duras, Capt. and Col. of the Duke of York's troop of Guards, 316.

....., ..., request for leave to serve under, 378.

....., ..., troop of, joined with French forces at Courtrai, 265.

....., ..., ..., reinforcement for, 525.

....., Duc de, reinforcements for army of, 62.

Durham, Sir Alexander, of Largoe, deceased, and Sir John Weems of Bogie, and the same and Sir John Smith of Grothill, Acts of the Scotch Parliament in favour of, 426.

Durham, the County Palatine of, bill enabling, to send members to Parliament, 82.

....., ..., appointment of keeper of the Great Seal of, 515.

....., ... *See also* Northumberland.

Durham, the Dean and Chapter of, letters to, 117, 377, 543.

....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 397.

....., ..., suit between, and the Archbishop of York, 398, 473.

....., Chancellorship of the diocese of, grant of, 195.

....., ..., and commissaryship of, letters and papers concerning, 377, 397, 472, 473, 543.

....., Cathedral of, warrant for grant of prebend in, 435.

....., pamphlet printed at, 459.

....., persons convicted at assizes at, 493.

....., Dean of. *See* Sudbury, Dr. John.

..... Gaol, warrant to keeper of, 3.

...., deserters from the British forces in France in, 3.

Durie, lands and barony of, in the parochines of Sconie and Markinch, Fife, warrant for charter of, 533.

Dursey Island and the Old Head of Kinsale, Dutch privateers cruising between, 190.

Dutch, the, or Hollanders, vessels destroyed by, in the Elbe in 1666, 22, 87, 112.

....., ..., design of, to hinder the junction of the English and French fleets, 30, 59.

....., ..., report of intention of, to fit out no fleet but only capers, 44.

....., ..., intending to be at sea before the English, 59, 60.

....., ..., sickness caused by most of the lands of, being under water, 60.

....., ..., only trust of, in their fleet, 60.

....., ..., late engagements with, 65, 325

....., ..., narrative of the preparations of, at sea, 76.

....., ..., encouraged by the reports of the differences between the King and the Parliament, 76.

....., ..., fitting out a very great fleet, 96.

....., ..., offer to be made to, either of keeping their old form of government under an English protectorate or of being incorporated with England, 175.

....., ..., rumours of an expedition against, 258.

....., ..., pass from, mentioned, 260.

....., ..., opinion of, of their inability to engage the English at sea, 278, 285.

....., ..., account of the capture of St. Helena by, 296.

....., ..., the late war against, 326, 412, 456, 555, 587.

....., ..., at Tobago, person injured by, 381.

....., ..., apprehensive of an attack on Dort, 434.

....., ..., fishing on the Yorkshire coast, 448.

....., ..., fight against in 1666, 479.

....., ... hopes of, from the Parliament, 499, 569.

Dutch, the—*cont.*
....., ..., losses of, at the battle of the Texel, 503, 530.
....., ..., insolence or obstinacy of, 508, 515, 540, 553, 569, 572, 599.
....., ..., value placed by, on their fishery, 513.
....., ..., persons having claims against, 545.
Dutch Ambassadors at Cologne, the, 499.
...., return of, expected, 487.
..... merchants, alleged correspondence of traders at Limerick with, 555, 556.
..... officers ordered to repair to their charges, 61.
..... prisoners, 307, 508.
...., passes for ships to take over, to Holland, 170, 324, 434.
...., ordered to be released, 540.
..... skipper arrived at Harwich, 11.
..... army, the, miserable condition of, 76.
..... doggers taken, 14, 24.
..... flags seen off Southwold, 41.
..... fleet, the, intended strength of, for the summer, 11, 60.
....., ..., forwardness of preparations of, 29, 30, 56, 59, 60.
....., ..., numbers of seamen joining, 30.
....., ..., activity in fitting out, 42.
....., ..., at Helvoetsluys and the Texel said to be ready, 128.
....., ..., well manned and ready to come out, 147, 170.
....., ..., apprehension that, may be out before the English, 190.
....., ..., in Aldeburgh Bay, 203, 208.
....., ..., off Ostend, 203, 442.
....., ..., anchored behind Bawdsey Sands and the Sledway, 205, 208.
....., ..., detachment returned to, 208.
....., ..., at the Longsand Head, 211, 238.
....., ..., numbers of, 211, 215, 225, 226, 233, 236, 265, 275, 286, 295, 300, 301, 307, 310.
....., ..., between the Whiting and the Longsand Head, 219.
....., ..., reported at Schonvelt, or about West Capell and the Wielings, 225, 226, 233, 286.
....., ..., Prince Rupert intending to attack, 233.
....., ..., about the Island of Schowen, 236.
....., on the coast of Zealand, 242, 335.
....., ..., reported intention of, to come out and fight, 242.
....., ..., alarm of, off Dover, 269.
....., ..., a Hamburg fleet mistaken for, 274, 278, 281, 284, 285.
....., ..., off Flushing, 278.
....., ..., said to be strong in ships but weak in men, 293.
....., ..., about the Split and Dorloo channels, 294, 295.
Dutch fleet—*cont.*
....., ..., in Schonvelt, 300, 301, 310, 315, 338, 433, 434, 449, 450.
....., ..., lying from the Rane or Rand towards the Steenbanck, 301, 309.
....., ..., supposed to be going to, or off, the Wielings, 302, 303, 316, 353.
....., ..., companies from the Brill sent on board, 302.
...., off West Capell, 306.
....., ..., 13 leagues E.S.E. off Orford Ness, 341.
....., ..., near Veergate, 357.
....., ..., said to be off Oxford Ness, 421.
....., ..., in the Wielings, 422.
....., ..., said to be out, 431, 432.
....., ..., billanders with butter for, stopped, 433.
....., ..., lying to the westward of the Steenbanck, 443.
....., ..., intention of, to avoid an engagement, 448, 474.
....., ..., on the Banks of Flanders, 448.
....., ..., said to be off the Rumbles, 450.
...., movements of, 450.
....., ..., not to be tempted to engage, 474.
...., off Goree, 476.
....., ..., off the Texel, 510, 511.
....., ..., said to be all gone in, 539, 557.
....., ..., damaged by storms, 557.
..... frigate off Aldeburgh, 1.
...., tender of the *Dunkirk* taken by, 442.
..... *Gazettes*, 11, 59.
..... herring fishery, the, squadron to annoy, 538.
...., ..., men-of-war rumoured to be protecting, 539.
..... man-of-war, Englishman formerly taken by, 23.
.... off the Brill, 187.
.... off Ostend, 275.
...., French merchantman in Guinea attacked by, 438.
..... men-of-war at Cadiz, 33, 65.
.... in the Soundings, 102.
.... come over the Pampus, 103.
.... at Helvoetsluys, the Brill, Rotterdam, Enkhuyzen and over the Pampus, 170.
.... about Goree, 187.
.... behind Blaekenburgh Sands, 200.
.... at the west end of the Gunfleet, 209, 252.
...., off Harwich, 257.
...., off Flamborough Head, 268.
.... sunk or burnt, 310, 328.
...., taken, 313, 500.
....., three men-of-war, engagement between, and two English ships, 357.
....., fresh, men-of-war at the Vlie, Harlingen and the Texel, 365.

Dutch—*cont.*
..... men-of-war off Aldeburgh and Southwold, 396, 410, 420, 421, 422, 442.
.... off Bawdsey Sands, 421.
.... from Guinea intending to attack Maryland, 433.
.... off Dunkirk, 442.
.... in the Texel, 464.
..... post between Amsterdam and Utrecht attacked by the French, 294.
..... privateers or capers, 6, 7, 11, 13, 17, 20, 26, 28, 34, 37, 41, 42, 44, 46, 68, 69, 71, 75, 81, 97, 104, 158, 165, 200, 234, 237, 251, 257, 278, 297, 311, 315, 316, 328, 335, 342, 365, 368, 369, 376, 381, 387, 388, 396, 410, 421, 442, 448, 463, 489, 513, 518, 593.
.... taken, 6, 20, 25, 28, 30, 102, 122, 158, 163, 257, 393, 396, 429, 442, 489.
...., fights with, 4, 71, 203.
...., all, to be stopped as they come into Holland, 17.
...., most, come in, 30.
...., fitting at Flushing, 38.
.... on the Dogger Bank, 75.
.... forced ashore near Folkestone, 82, 88.
.... off the Long Stones, 133.
...., money for, captured, 152.
.... from Bilboa, 158.
...., pilot tortured by captain of, 166.
.... on the coasts of Ireland, 180, 189, 190, 303, 332, 335, 342, 396, 479.
.... at Crookhaven, 180, 190.
.... cruising between Dursey Island and the Old Head of Kinsale, 190.
.... at Porto Ercole, 204.
...., Scotch prize taken from, at Bergen, 265.
.... off the West of England, 268.
...., attempt by, on Virginia apprehended, 323.
.... off Cape Clear, 369.
.... off the coast of Maryland, 438.
...., swarms of, off the Land's End, 474, 489.
...., colliers forced ashore by, at Mundsley, 503, 506.
. ..., the Northern coasts infested by, 525.
...., design of, to infest the Irish coasts, 555.
..... prizes, 438, 467, 469, 484-486, 505, 540.
..... ship, robbed by pirates on the Irish coast, 562.
..... ships, for Norway, 20.
...., fleet of, that wintered in Norway, 20.
...., embargo on, 59.
...., declaration by the French King that, bought by any neutral should be confiscated, 130.

Dutch ships—*cont.*
.... stopped at Boston, 237.
.... alleged to be in the Shannon, 575.
..... squadron reported off Stockton, 162.
..... squadron at the back of the Shipwash, 372.
.... off Aldeburgh, 376.
.... in the Sledway, and betwixt Bawdsey Sand and the Whiting, 376.
.... near the Shipwash or off Bawdsey, 387, 396, 410, 411.
.... in the Gunfleet, 394.
.... at the mouth of the Thames, 398.
.... gone to their own coast, 414, 415.
..... troops in garrison in towns of Flanders, 449.
..... West India fleet expected at Bergen, 476.
..... East India Company. *See* East India Company, the Dutch.
..... Indiamen. *See* East Indiamen, Dutch.
Dutchmen being on a prize not a ground of condemnation, 412.
Duteil, Sir John Baptiste, petition and proposal of, mentioned, 337.
....., ..., appearance of, before the Navy Board, 336.
....., ..., pay to be allowed to, 336.
Dysart. *See* Drum.

E

Eade, Robert, Fellow of Trinity Hall. *See* Wickham, B.
Earl Marshal, the, letter and report concerning the rights of, to make orders regulating grants of arms by the Kings of Arms, 353, 354.
....., ..., declaration regarding the jurisdiction of, 375.
....., ..., appointment of deputies for exercising the office of, 413.
Earle, Henry, certificate by, 5.
East Capell, letters dated from vessel off, 319, 327.
..... the English fleet 5 or 6 leagues from, 313, 338.
East India Company, the, letter to, 515.
....., ... enclosure from, 508.
...., man-of-war sent by, to St. Helena, 296.
....., ..., ship of, from India arrived at St. Helena, 296.

East India Company, the—*cont.*
....., ..., and the Dutch East India Company, letter directing that losses of either from the other be mutually satisfied, 357.
....., ..., ..., ..., mentioned, 465.
....., ..., application of, to the King, 496.
....., ..., officers and seamen of captured ships of, 539, 540.
....., ..., Dutch East India prizes to be managed by, 549.
East India Company, the Dutch, 200,000 guilders advanced by, for the fleet, 59.
...., men-of-war sent by, against St. Helena, 296.
...., English officers and seamen detained prisoners by, 539, 540.
East India fleet, the Dutch, supposed to be arrived at the Texel, 429.
...., ..., the Dutch fleet said to be gone out to bring, into port, 432.
...., ..., expected, 434.
...., inquiry by Prince Rupert if he is to attack, 463.
...., ..., intelligence concerning, desired by Prince Rupert, 468.
...., ..., separated off St. Helena, 485.
...., ..., supposed to be taken off St. Helena, 486, 495, 496.
...., ..., account of the capture of, 506.
East India papers concerning Sir Edward Winter and George Foxcroft, 87.
East Indiaman arrived at Plymouth, 545.
East Indiaman, the Dutch, run ashore under Portland Castle, 2, 7, 13, 39, 45, 75.
....., ..., account of stores from, 14.
....., ..., vessels for transporting stores from, 39, 144.
....., ..., come into Weymouth Road and going for London, 100.
....., ..., arrived at Cowes, 137.
....., ..., departure of, from Spithead, 155.
....., ... *See also Arms of Horn*, the.
East Indiamen expected from the Coromandel coast, 496.
....., Dutch, taken, 484-486, 488, 490, 495, 496, 500, 505, 508, 531.
....., ..., ..., come to Kinsale from Baltimore, 510.
....., ..., ..., to be managed by the East India Company, 549.
....., ..., ..., disposed of by private contract, 577.
East Indies, the, ships from, 291.
....., ..., English ships expected from, vessel sent to inform, of the taking of St. Helena, 296.
....., ..., French ship from, 296.
....., ... ships from, and the West Indies arrived at Kinsale, 479, 484, 488, 496, 505, 507, 518.
East Indies, the, ships from—*cont.*
....., ..., list of, 482.
....., ..., sailed from Kinsale, 531, 538.
....., ..., expected at the Gunfleet, 537.
....., ..., some of, in sight of the Nore, 538, 541.
....., ..., arrived at the Spits, 539.
....., ..., safely arrived in England, 553.
....., ..., passport requested for English ship to, to fetch prisoners, 540.
Easter and Wester Forrets, lands of, Fife, and lands of Easter Clunie, Perthshire, warrant for charter of, 361.
Eastland hemp, price of cordage made of, 5.
Eastwood, Roger, assistant master shipwright at Portsmouth, cordage seized by, 4.
....., ..., allowance to, for purveying timber in the New Forest, 205.
....., ..., suggestion for employment and pay of, 206.
Echell, Joseph, commission to, 429.
Edgecombe, Mary, seaman's wife, letter recommending, 62.
Edinburgh, advices from, 71.
....., corporation of, warrant for presentation to, 225.
..... militia regiment of, commission in, 307.
....., notices to be affixed on the Mercate Cross at, 409.
....., outed ministers at, 516.
....., tolbooth of, prisoner in, 516.
....., Lord Provost, Baillies and Council of, letter to, 549.
..... disorders at election of magistrates at, 549.
....., Bishop of. *See* Young, Alexander, Bishop of Edinburgh.
..... Castle, arms and ammunition in, 534.
Edmond, Sir Laurence, lease to, mentioned, 427.
Edmondsham, rectory of, Dorset, dispensation for holding, 30.
Edmondson, Thomas, protection to sailmakers of, 212.
Edmonstown, town and lands of, warrant for charter of, 361.
Edwards, Capt. Peter, 19.
....., ..., letters of, 31, 69, 141.
....., ..., letters concerning, 171.
...., note of bread &c., delivered to, 172.
....., ..., vessels convoyed by, 382.
....., Thomas, clerk of S. Pepys, letters to, 112, 119, 122, 148, 169, 189.
Egan, Dennis, parish priest of Kilcock, 249.
....., ..., examination of, 247.
....., ..., letters to, mentioned, 250.
....., ... declaration by, that the town of Kilcock was interdicted, 249, 250.
....., ..., refusal of, to christen a child, 250.
.... *See also* Nugent, Gerald or Garrett.

Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater, letter of, 106.
....., ..., to issue deputations to deputy lieutenants, 121.
....., ..., licence to, to impark lands, 219.
....., Ralph, commission to, 435.
....., Mr., landlord of James Hickes, 387.
Egham, manor of, Surrey, lease of, ordered, 385, 386.
Egliscarno, lands of, in the parochine of Boltoune, East Lothian, warrant for charter of, 582.
Elbe, the, English losses in, in 1666, agreement by the Hamburg agents to pay, 22.
....., ..., ..., money to be paid in satisfaction for, 87.
....., ..., ..., commission for issuing money paid in respect of, 112.
....., ..., Hamburg fleet from, 275.
Eliot, Capt. Thomas, 274.
....., ..., letters of, 222, 269.
....., ..., orders to, mentioned, 175.
....., ..., to be ordered down to the fleet, 394.
Elizabeth, Queen, project of marriage between, and the Duke of Anjou, 10.
....., ..., grant by, of territory in the Queen's County, 195, 406, 407.
Ellis, J., letter of, 386.
....., ..., complaints against, 465, 466.
....., William, letter of, 597.
..... Sir William. *See* Wylde, Sir William.
....., Lieut., of the *Monmouth*, 292.
....., Mr., letter of, mentioned, 75.
Elphinstone, John, Lord Balmerinoch, lands formerly pertaining to, 346.
....., ..., John, son of, master of Balmerinoch, warrant for charter to, 346.
Eltham, the Castle tavern at, paper read by a popish priest at, 139, 140.
Elton, George, former officer of Cromwell, prisoner at Carlisle, certificate concerning, 92.
Elvidge, Ensign, 26.
Elzy, Elizabeth, of Woodbridge, Suffolk, tender by, 326.
Embargo on ships at London and in the Thames ordered, 238, 241.
....., mentioned, 312.
....., warrants for removing, 459, 557.
Emperor, the (Leopold), forces of, retreating before Marshal Turenne, 60.
....., ..., garrison of, at Cologne, 127.
....., ..., reported intention of, to marry the Archduchess of Innsbruck, 127, 286.
....., ..., complaint and threats of the King of France against, for interfering on behalf of Holland, 287.
....., ..., communication of, to the States General, 476.
....., ..., forces of, the French ready to receive, 515.
....., ..., ..., the Lünebergers inclined to join with, 515.
....., ... sister of, marriage suggested between the Duke of York and, 127.
Empire, the, conjunction of, with Holland, 585.
Empress, the, death of, 51, 127.
Empress Dowager, the, mother of the Emperor, 286.
Engine for raising water by means of fire, patent for, 556.
England, report of person to be sent to, by the Dutch, 61.
....., vessels at St. Malo bound for, 96.
....., pass for vessel to, 97.
....., pay of Irish forces in, to be provided, 101, 110, 292.
....., book (*an Appeal from the Cabal to the Parliament*) containing particulars of the alliance between France and, 127.
....., reasons to show the cause of want of money in, with suggestions for remedies, 336.
..... to be content with the flap of a flag from the Dutch, 419.
....., passes to, 459, 486, 529.
....., people in, weary of the war, 525.
....., persons going to, 545.
....., the peace concluded by Lord Sandwich between Spain and, 592.
....., duty on brandy imported into, 604.
....., the North of, vessel from, 226.
....., the West of, vessels from, 117.
..... and Zealand, the English and French fleets halfway between, 455.
English butter, project to prevent, being sent to Flanders, 81.
..... fireship, fire on board, 234, 235.
..... fleet, the, design of the Dutch to hinder the junction of, 30.
....., ..., going to the Downs, 199, 200.
....., ..., below the Shoe, 200.
....., ..., in the Middle Ground, 211.
....., ..., off the North Foreland, 222, 225.
....., ..., at the Buoy of the Gunfleet, 226.
....., ..., defects of, 232.
....., ..., at anchor off Rye, 233, 237.
....., ..., companies on board of, to be completed to a hundred, 242.
....., ..., and the French fleet, intending for the Downs, 266.
....., ..., ..., going towards Dover, 268.
....., ..., beer to be sent to, 275.
....., ..., departure of, from Dungeness, 278.
....., ..., and the French fleet, off the North Foreland, 279, 284, 286, 287.
....., ..., passed the Back of the Goodwin, 281.
....., ..., sailed from the North Foreland, and expected to be at the Longsand, 282.
....., ..., supposed to be off the Banks of Flanders, 285, 287.
....., ..., sailed for the coast of Holland, 286, 287.
....., ..., numbers of, 257.

English fleet, the—*cont.*
....., ..., one month's additional provisions appointed for the supply of, 289.
....., ..., ships ordered to join, 290.
....., ..., and the French fleet, going to before West Capell in the island of Walcheren, 291.
....., ..., ..., numbers of, 291.
....., ..., ..., departure of, from the Flats of the North Foreland, 294.
....., ..., off Ostend, and within the Oyster Banks, 294, 295, 301, 310.
....., ..., supposed to be on the coast of Holland, 297.
....., ..., journals of the movements of, 299, 301.
....., ..., off the Wielings, 312.
.. .., ..., 5 or 6 leagues from East Capell, 313, 338.
...., want of men on board, 308-310, 315. 333.
....., ..., recruits desired for, 319.
....., ..., sent out insufficiently equipped, 333.
....., ..., water wanted by, 333.
....., ..., on the coast of Zealand, 335.
....., ..., off Aldeburgh, 341.
....., ..., at the Buoy of the Nore, 348, 352.
....., ..., defects of, to be surveyed, 349, 352.
....., ..., report of intended visit of the King to, 357.
....., ..., accounts of repairs required by, 360, 366.
....., ..., ordered to be fitted in 14 days, 367.
....., ..., deserters from, to be searched for, 375.
....., ..., nearly ready to go out, 384.
....., ..., resolutions of Council of War for supplying wants of, 394.
....., ..., to be ready to sail 8 July, 428.
....., ..., sailing of, postponed, 432.
....., ..., to go by the west end of the Galloper, 443.
....., ..., in sight of the Dutch near Schonvelt and on the coast of Zealand, 449.
....., ..., movements of, 450, 455, 467, 468.
....., ..., halfway between Zealand and England, 455.
....., ..., sailing for the Broad Fourteens, 455.
....., ..., off the Texel, 463, 468, 474, 505.
....., ..., sailing against the Dutch fleet, 476.
....., ..., to be half-seas over East of Lowestoft, 476.
....., ..., provisions and water demanded for, 477.
....., ..., refitting on the coast of Holland, 489.
....., ..., provisions getting scarce in 498, 502, 503, 509-511.
....., ..., still at sea and supposed to be on the coast of Holland, 508.
....., ..., bad condition of many ships of, 510, 511.
...., stores required beyond those in the magazines for fitting out, 561.
....., ..., officers of, warrant to, 389.
..... forces in France, deserters from, 3.
..... frigates at the Buoy of the Gunfleet, 396.
....., ..., sent to Schonvelt, 537.
..... manufactures, address of the Parliament for the encouragement of, 92.
...., mentioned, 288, 304.
.... resolution of the King to wear only, 288, 304.
..... merchants in Tunis, petition on behalf of, mentioned, 380.
..... prisoners, 38, 311.
.... passes for ships to bring over, 170, 324, 434.
..... privateer, 484.
..... ship, plundered by Leghorn corsair, 467, 470.
...., redeemed, 257.
...., with masts taken and re-taken by the French, 21.
..... ships retaken, 7, 71, 322, 323, 463, 470, 488, 513, 514, 518.
...., taken by the Dutch, 21, 31, 81, 104, 278, 297. 306, 311, 315, 316, 328, 342, 365, 368, 376, 396, 410, 419, 421, 442, 463, 484, 488, 541, 556, 569, 593.
...., taken by the Spaniards, 454, 592.
Enkhuyzen, Dutch men-of-war at, 170.
....., East Indiaman of, taken, 488.
....., ... *See also Papenburgh*, the.
Erith, 202.
....., letters dated from, or from ships at, 111, 135, 162, 184, 198.
....., vessels at, 159, 162, 213, 329, 343, 360, 363.
..... colliers to go down to, 343.
Ernle, Sir John, Commissioner of the Navy. *See* Allin, Sir Thomas.
....., Capt. John, letters of, 14, 25, 129.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 19.
....., ..., at the battle of the Texel, 521.
Erroll. *See* Sigiedens.
Ersiltoune, kirk of, warrant for presentation to, 347.
Erskine, Sir Charles, of Cambo, Lyon King at Arms, warrant for charter on resignation of, 347.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, and for commission to, to take care of arms in Edinburgh Castle, 534.
....., John, messenger, 580.

Essex, list of persons appointed in, for taking names of volunteer seamen, 77.
....., militia regiment of, to be ready to march to Harwich, 270.
Estival, Monsieur d', French captain, killed at the battle of the Texel, 530.
Estrées, the Comte d', Admiral of the French fleet, 486.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 165, 166.
....., ..., letter to, requested, 209.
....., ..., orders to, mentioned, 541, 542.
...., sloop from, 225, 226.
....., ..., at St. Helens, 226.
....., ..., boat of, sent to Dartmouth, 228.
....., ..., near the Isle of Wight, 232.
....., ..., person sent to, 234.
....., ..., past the Isle of Wight, 242.
...., consent by, to the setting up of the union flag, 279.
....., ..., fighting and sailing instructions sent to, 279.
...., foremast of ship of, sprung, 300, 302.
....., ..., account of the battle of Schonvelt sent to the French King through, 319.
....., ..., persons employed by, to secure French seamen serving in English merchantmen, 358.
....., ..., not come out of the Swale, 399.
....., ..., complaints of conduct of, at the battle of the Texel, 509, 510, 517, 521, 522, 530, 531.
....., ..., about to sail homewards, 537, 538.
....., ..., sick men put ashore on Sheppey by, 537.
....., ..., to take leave, 541.
...., illness of, 541.
Euesfald, Sussex, appointment of steward of Court Baron of, 500.
Eustace, Sir Maurice, late Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 139.
..... Sir Maurice, warrant from, mentioned, 246.
....., ..., petition of, referred, 381.
....., ..., grant passing by, 156.
....., ..., replication of, to the Duchess of Cleveland, 364.
....., ..., business between, and the Duchess of Cleveland, 441.
....., ... letter recommending, 545.
....., ..., and Maurice Eustace, conflicting claims of, to the Lordship of Portlester, 139.
....., Richard, commission to, 372.
Euston, Lord Arlington going or gone to, 236, 237, 241, 242, 566.
....., Lord Arlington expected from, or returned from, 264, 265, 572.
....., Earl and Countess of. *See* Fitzroy, Henry, and Isabella, Earl and Countess of Euston.
Evans, John, intended chaplain of the Duke of York's regiment, 414.
....., ..., commission to, 429.
Evelyn, John, as member of the Council for Trade, 382.
....., Thomas, to be appointed quartermaster to the Duke of Buckingham's regiment, 120.
....., ..., commission to, 385.
....., Capt., deceased, 551.
Everard, William, Williamson's clerk, 241, 459, 573 (Everett).
....., ..., letter of, 432.
Everson, Joas. *See* Burkin, James.
Evertson, Admiral, New York taken by, 566.
Ewer, William, Lord Ewer, Baron of Witton, deceased, 202.
....., ..., Col. William, son of, killed at the battle of Hessom Moor, 201.
Ewin, Capt. Thomas, commission to, 411.
Exchequer, the, grant of office of writer of tallies in, 18.
....., ..., the closing of the, 142.
...., warrant to, 289.
....., ..., officers of, directions to, 305.
Exeter, assizes at, 71.
....., dispute between the Corporation of, and George Browning, 169.
..... *See also* Plymouth.
....., Earl of. *See* Cecil, John, Earl of Exeter.

F

Fachell, Matthew, surgeon, commission to, 601.
....., ..., ..., requested, 599.
Fage, —, commission to, 201.
Fagel, Mr., pensionary of Holland, instructions from, to G. Zas, 95.
Fairfax, Thomas, Lord Fairfax of Cameron, influence of Dr. Mylles upon, 35.
....., ..., Henry, nephew of, Lord Fairfax of Cameron, approved as deputy lieutenant for the West Riding, 255.
....., Capt. Thomas, attending Williamson at Cologne, 397, 540, 544, 560.
....., ..., return of, to London, 599.
....., William, commission to, 497.
Falkland, grant of fines on inhabitants of, for breach of the Acts against conventicles, &c., 15.
Falmouth, letters dated from, 7. 38, 96, 104, 158.
....., advices from, 97, 200, 226, 297, 316, 369, 410, 429, 438.
....., vessel of, 200.
....., ..., taken, 316.

Falmouth—*cont.*
....., vessels arrived at, 38, 97, 104, 226, 297, 316, 438.
....., prizes from, sent to Plymouth, 7.
....., retaken prize carried into, 34.
....., prize at, 163.
....., salary for prize agents at, requested, 7.
....., satisfaction at, on the agreement between the King and the Parliament, 38.
....., Countess of. *See* Berkeley, Mary, Countess Dowager of Falmouth.
Falstaff, Sir John, ragged regiment of, 294.
Fane, Henry, commission to, 170.
Fanshaw, Capt., commission in company of, 548.
Fareham, men landed sick at, 27.
Fariou, Col., of a Spanish regiment, appointed Governor of Maestricht, 60.
Farmingwoods, Northamptonshire, 557.
....., letter dated, from, 502.
Farrell, Christopher, a Dominican friar, examination of, 247.
Farthings, seignorage on, mode of distribution of, proposed, 144.
....., ..., payments to be made out of, 187.
Fauconberg, Lord. *See* Belasyse, Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg.
....., Dr., Fellow of Trinity Hall, 54.
Faversham, letter dated from, 276.
....., timber at, 85.
....., claim by officers of the customs at, for fees on a *transire* on the King's timber, 85, 276.
Fell, Dr. John, Dean of Christ Church, 572.
....., ..., letters of, 478, 557.
Fendall, William, deputy of B. St. Michel, 82, 129.
Fenne, John, paymaster of the Navy, 206.
Fenwick, Martin, commission to, 429.
Ferguson, Robert, letters of, 214, 550, 553.
....., ..., Hannah, wife of, letters to, 214, 550, 553.
Fermanagh and Tyrone, outrages of Tories in, 475.
Ferns and Leighlin, Bishop of. *See* Boyle, Richard, Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin.
Ferrers, Dorothy, marriage of, to the Earl of Arran, 377.
Ferrybridge, company marched from, 200.
Fertry, the. *See* Castlekevin.
Field, Septimus, adjutant to Lord Peterborough's regiment, 136.
Fifield, Richard, warrant for swearing as one of the band of pensioners, 7.
Finale, soldiers sent by the Spaniards to, 388.
Finch, Heneage, Earl of Winchilsea, Lord Lieutenant of Kent, letter of, 41.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 293.
....., ..., letters to, 226, 293.
Finch, Heneage, Earl of Winchilsea—*cont.*
....., ..., to appoint men at Queenborough to carry letters to Sittingbourne, 210.
....., ..., leave to, to visit Yorkshire, 293.
....., Sir Heneage, Attorney-General, 236, 335, 381, 400.
....., ..., letter of, 120.
....., ..., notes by, 552, 587.
....., ..., references to, 115, 174, 185, 274, 379, 481, 489, 578, 590, 595.
....., ..., reports by, 115, 174, 185, 274, 379, 481, 489, 501, 578, 590.
....., ..., warrants to, 135, 170, 196, 204, 380, 385, 475.
....., ..., order to, mentioned, 304.
....., ..., to attend meeting of members of the Committee of Inspection, and members of the Irish Privy Council, 136.
....., ..., ordered to put in an information in the King's Bench, 380.
Finch, Sir John, ambassador to Constantinople, 107, 194, 312.
....., ..., letter of, 107.
....., ..., letter to, 357.
....., ..., warrant for payment of expenses of, at Genoa, 106.
....., ..., empowered to treat with the Turkish Court about affairs of British merchants, 112.
....., ..., pass to, 191.
....., ..., person accompanying, 238.
....., ..., to pay for his letters, 366.
....., Capt. William, letters of, 117, 147, 162.
....., ..., killed at Schonvelt, 309, 313.
....., ..., and Lieut. Booth, certificate by, 158.
....., William, of St. John's College, Cambridge, petition of, and *mandamus* in favour of, 343.
Fincher, Richard. *See* Rushworth, John.
Findlater, Earl of. *See* Ogilvy, James, Earl of Findlater.
Fingall, Earl and Countess of. *See* Plunkett, Luke and Mabell, Earl and Countess of Fingall.
Finhaven, castle and manor place of, and advowson of kirk of, Forfarshire, warrant for charter of, 345.
Finlarig, lands and barony of, and other lands, warrant for charter of, 581.
Fiore, Pietro, of Malta, notary, attestations by, and certificates concerning, 213.
Firebrace, Mr., chief clerk of his Majesty's kitchen, letter to, 563.
....., ..., Henry, son of, B.A., scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge, 563.
....., ..., ..., mandate for election of, to a fellowship, 574.
Fisher, Capt., of the *Berkeley Castle*, arrived at Kinsale, 508.
Fishrie, lands and barony of, warrant for charter of, 361.

FitzGerald, Capt. Edward, examination of, 117.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 195.
....., ..., payment of arrears of pension of, ordered, 292.
....., ..., recommended to the Lord Lieutenant, 326.
....., ..., return of, to Ireland, 364.
....., Major Gerald, grant to, mentioned, 24.
....., Gerald, of Ballynard, and John Power of Coghmore named commissioners by Sir E. Scott, 391.
....., John, of Dromana, Sir John, Sir James, and Sir Maurice, lands formerly belonging to, in Cork and Waterford, grant of, 106.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., ..., fines thereof to be accepted, 471.
....., Col. John, letter of, 6.
....., ..., appointment of colonel in place of, 182.
....., ..., reported appointment of, as major-general of the expedition to Holland, 332.
....., ..., leave from, 593.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
....., Maurice, letter to, 123.
....., Michael, commission to, 372.
....., Robert, cousin of Lord Massareene, letter to, mentioned, 184.
....., ..., payment to, 231.
....., Lieut., wounded at Schonvelt, 338.
Fitz-Hardinge, Lord. *See* Berkeley, Charles, Viscount Fitz-Hardinge.
Fitzpatrick, Col. John, 49.
....., ..., letter of, 116.
....., ..., petition of, 115.
....., ..., ..., referred, 212.
....., ..., ..., report on, 299.
....., ..., statement of services of, 116.
....., ..., letter recommending, 44.
....., ..., departure of, from Ireland, 48.
....., ..., action of, in London, 101.
....., ..., differences between Lord Ranelagh and, 101.
....., ..., made a justice of the Queen's County, 109.
....., ..., new quit-rents on estate of, 115.
....., ..., grant of rents of all hereditaments granted to, 195.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 407.
....., ..., grant of quit-rents attempted to be procured by, 363, 401.
....., ..., ..., petitions against, 406, 407.
....., ..., warrant for ordering payment to, 477.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 554.
....., ..., arms, &c., procured by, out of the King's stores at Dublin for a pirate ship, 562, 563.
....., ..., mother of, hanged for making candles of the fat of Englishmen, 109.
Fitzpatrick, Col. John—*cont.*
....., ... *See also* Talbot, Col. Richard.
....., ..., Florence, father of, lands formerly belonging to, 406, 407.
....., ..., Florence, Lord Upper Ossory, great grandfather of, and John his son, grant of new quit-rents on hereditaments granted to, by Queen Elizabeth, 195.
....., ..., ..., lands formerly belonging and territory granted to, by Queen Elizabeth, 406, 407.
....., Theobald, commisson to, 429.
....., Dr., 527.
Fitzroy, Lord George, Charles, Earl of Southampton, and Henry, Earl of Euston, grant to, in reversion successively in tail male of the revenue of the sealing of writs in the King's Bench and Common Pleas, 195.
....., ..., ..., ..., similar grant to, of the prisage and butlerage of wines, 258.
....., Charles, Earl of Southampton, Henry, Earl of Euston, Lord George, and Ladies Anne and Charlotte, grants of supporters to, mentioned, 355.
....., Henry, Earl of Euston, grant of chief clerkship for enrolments in the King's Bench in trust for, 195.
....., ..., Grafton and Potterspury parks to be limited in tail male in remainder to, and lease of lands near Kentish Town to be limited in remainder to, 339.
....., ..., and Isabella, his wife, Countess of Euston. *See* Bennet, Henry, Earl of Arlington.
Fitzwilliam, William, brother of Lord Fitzwilliam of Northants and carver to King James, deceased, money left by, with Francis Wrenham, 258.
Flags, patterns of, 239.
Flamborough Head, capers off, 26, 28, 68, 104, 158, 342, 368, 381, 387, 410.
....., ..., Dutch men-of-war off, 268.
....., ..., colliers off, 316, 342, 410.
Flanders, passes to, or from, 143, 170, 574.
....., mails from, 257, 258.
....., letters from, 545.
....., project to prevent English butter being sent to, 81.
....., part of, belonging to Holland invaded by the French King, 293.
....., packet-boat from, 312.
....., towns of, Dutch and Spanish troops in garrison in, 449.
....., merchants of, alleged correspondence of Limerick merchants with Holland through, 555.
....., rupture with France expected in, 557.
....., horses to be bought for the Duke of York in, 585.
....., Banks of, the, the English fleet supposed to be off, 285, 287.
....., ..., the Dutch fleet on, 448.

Flawes, Capt. William. *See* Bardou, Jean.
Fleming, Daniel, 37.
....., ..., letters of, 37, 420.
....., William, Earl of Wigton, grant to, of shrievalty of Dumbartonshire, 15.
Flexney, William, drummer in the Oxfordshire militia, certificate of impressment of, 5.
Flood, Noah, foreman of the rigging house at Deptford, 298.
Florence, orders from, 388.
Flower, Sir William. *See* Conway, Edward, Viscount Conway.
Floyd. *See* Lloyd.
Floyer, William, J.P., house of, Berne, near Lyme, 1.
....., ..., Anthony and Eleanor, father and mother of, 1.
Flushing, privateer of, taken, 20, 30, 295.
....., ... *See also Hunter*, the.
....., capers fitting at, 38.
....., the Dutch fleet off, 278.
....., the Dutch fleet expected to go towards, 301.
....., English prisoners carried into, 311.
Fogo, William, minister at Girvan, warrant for presentation of, 580.
Foley, Mr., spikes made by, 244.
Folkestone, caper forced ashore near, 82, 88.
....., mast at, 210.
Fonseca, Emmanuel de, the Spanish consul, warrant for taking into custody, 408.
....., ..., still a prisoner, 447.
....., ..., warrant for discharge of, 471.
....., ..., released, 474.
Fontaines, Dr. Daniel de Mazieres de, late Physician General to the Irish army, arrears of, 80.
....., ..., estate of, in France, 80.
Forbes, Sir Arthur, 304, 478.
....., ..., letters of, 120, 146, 153, 274.
....., ..., letter to, 231.
....., ..., letters to, mentioned, 156, 391.
....., ..., presence of, desired by the Lord Lieutenant, 139, 189.
....., ..., indisposition of, 146.
....., ..., appointed to take the accounts of Lord Ranelagh's undertaking, 444.
....., ..., share intended for, of profits on farthings for Ireland, 468.
....., ..., appointed a commissioner of accounts in Ireland, 586.
....., ..., and other witnesses against Capt. Walcot ordered to attend, 112.
....., ... *See also* Conway, Edward, Viscount Conway.
..... James, governor of the Earl of Derby, 443.
....., William, Lord Forbes, warrant for charter to, 346.
Forbes, parochine of, and paroch kirk of. *See* Kairne.
Ford, Sir Edward, proposals by, about farthings in Ireland, 468.
....., Sir Henry, chief secretary to the Lord Lieutenant, 34, 414, 479, 527.
....., ..., letters of, 25, 40, 66, 146, 383, 544.
....., ..., letter to, 556.
Foreign manufactures, prohibition of the importation of, requested, 304.
...., order of the Privy Council against wearing, 370.
Forfarshire, cess &c., received in, between 1639 and 1666, 426.
Forgue, Little. *See* Kirktowne.
Formoyle, lands of, barony of Upper Ossory, Queen's County, petition for grant of, 185, 186.
....., ..., grants of, ordered, 208, 546.
Forrester, Andrew, secretary to the Duke of Lauderdale, letter of, 411.
Forster, Capt. *See* Bickerstaffe, Sir Charles.
....., Ensign Nathaniel. *See* Osborne, Lieut. Edward.
Fortescue, Capt. Robert, letters of, 103, 123, 145.
Forth, Alderman John, 594.
....., ..., and the rest of the farmers of the Irish revenue, petition of, 412.
Forther, lands and barony of, warrant for charter of, 536.
Foster, Sir Reginald. *See* Bowles, Sir W.
....., Richard. *See* Addams, Thomas.
....., Thomas, commission to, 505.
Fotherby, Major Sidney, letter of, 282.
Fouds, Mr., of the Custom house, warrant to, 77.
Fountaine, Edward and James, masters of the Revels in Scotland, warrant for confirmation of former patent to, 362.
Fowey, vessel of, 71.
Fowler, Henry, coroner of Gloucester, inquisition taken before, and a jury, 372.
....., ..., refusal of, to receive a verdict of manslaughter, 374.
....., John, late Judge Advocate, letter of, 239.
....., Capt., 491.
Fowles, Capt. Thomas, 111.
....., ..., killed at Schonvelt, 309, 313.
Fownes, William, clerk of the cheque, Deptford, certificate by, 70.
Fox, John, master of the *Deal* dogger, letter of, 205.
....., Sir Stephen, 120.
....., ..., warrant to, 585.
....., ..., certificates of amounts due to, for interest, 130, 144.
....., ..., money advanced by, to the Duke of Monmouth, 196.
....., ..., warrants for payment to, 289, 339, 358.
Foxcroft, George, agent, East India papers concerning, 87.

France, post or packet from, 236, 255.
....., news from, 287.
....., vessels from, or for, 117, 505.
....., deserters from British forces in, 3.
....., caper taken on coast of, 66.
....., passes to, 92, 108, 157, 194, 378, 456, 540, 571, 574.
....., ..., requested, 157.
....., advice to break the league with, 108.
....., book (*an Appeal from the Cabal to the Parliament*) containing particulars of alliances between England and, 127.
....., book containing all treaties made by, from 1621 to 1651, 255.
....., money received in, for Charles II., 305.
....., combed wool intended to be transported to, to be seized, 323, 324.
....., horses to be sent to, 422.
....., tax in, on tonnage of vessels, 435.
....., regiments and companies to be sent to, 545.
....., rupture with, expected in Flanders, 557.
....., treaty of commerce with, 561.
....., ..., papers relating to, 572.
....., the King of (Louis XIV.), Scotch regiment in service of, to be recruited and new company to be added to, 15.
....., ..., reparation to be demanded from, by Spain for alleged breach of the Treaty of the Pyrenees, 61.
....., ..., requested to restore a lading of masts at Dunkirk, 68.
....., ..., treaty of Hanover between, and the Duke of Brunswick and Lünenburg, 87.
....., ..., recommendation to the plenipotentiaries of, requested, 92.
....., ..., commissioner of, at Bordeaux, offer of convoy by, 104.
....., ..., power to Prince Rupert to receive commissions from, requested, 107.
....., ..., treaty of Feb. 1671-2 with, 123.
....., ..., Prince Rupert authorized to receive commission from, to command the French squadron, 123.
....., ..., objection of, to Cologne as the place of treaty, 127.
....., ..., alleged declaration by, that Dutch ships bought by a neutral since the war should be confiscated, 130.
....., ..., appointment of attorney to receive the sums payable to Charles II. by, 130.
....., ..., practice of, to lend his ships for privateers and take one third of the prizes, 153.
....., ..., ambassador of, to Spain recalled, 251.
....., ..., complaint and threats of, against the Emperor, 287.
....., ..., demand of, that Spain should quit the Dutch interest, 287.
....., ..., ratification of treaty between, and the Elector of Brandenburg, 287.
France, the King of (Louis XIV.)—*cont.*
....., ..., Dutch Flanders invaded by, 293.
....., ..., account of the battle of Schonvelt sent by Prince Rupert to, 319.
....., ..., pension from, to Charles II. in his exile, 422.
....., ..., power to agent of ship captains to obtain from, an order for paying for tonnage only what is just, 435.
....., ..., consent of, to be asked to the Duke of York's marriage to Mademoiselle de Crequi, 539.
....., ..., intending suddenly for Paris, 545.
....., King of (not Louis XIV.) treaty between and the Hanse Towns, 54.
Francis, Robert, Williamson's clerk, 353, 457, 465, 474.
....., ..., letters of, 266, 447, 459.
Francklin, Samuel, the King's proctor, 201.
Frankland, Thomas, commission to, requested, 222.
...., commission to, 493.
Frankland and Ryton parks, Durham, warrant for grant of keepership of, 519.
Franklin, Robert, gamekeeper in and about Beccles, warrant to, 105.
Fraser, Sir Alexander, of Dores, the King's first physician, warrant for grant of baronetcy to, 476.
....., John, of Knock, and James, his son, lands formerly pertaining to, 546.
Frazier, Charles, B.A., scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge, letter in favour of, 526.
Frederick, Sir John, M.P., protection from, to his servant, 589.
Freeman, Rice, purser, letter of, 94.
....., ... bill drawn by, 94, 96.
French, Dr. Anthony, threatened by Peter Talbot with excommunication, 247.
....., Patrick, agent of the Galway petitioners, 318.
....., Mr., purser of the *Cambridge*, 210.
French, the, English mast ship retaken by 21.
....., ..., desirous of peace, 38.
....., ... design to surprise, at Naerdam, Harderwick and Crèvecœur, 60.
....., ..., Maestricht invested by, 60.
....., ..., suspension of arms between, and the Elector of Brandenburg reported, 60.
....., ..., horse sent into Cleves by, 61.
....., ..., St. Thomé in the East Indies taken by, 255.
....., ..., Dutch post attacked by, 294.
....., ... to furnish horse for the expedition to Holland, 332.
....., ... permission to, to press French seamen in England, 353.
....., ..., at Muderbergh, 365.
....., ..., intending to make reprisals on Venice, 388.

French, the—*cont.*
....., ..., sincerity of, in observing the treaty with England doubted, 431.
.... alert to receive the Emperor's forces, 515.
....., ..., unpopularity of, in England, 524, 525.
....., ..., Prince Rupert not acceptable to, 524.
French Academy, the, prize awarded by, 550.
..... articles of war, translated by Sir L. Jenkins, 598.
..... boats with, soldiers from the Moselle passed by Cologne, 61, 62.
..... captain, killed, 368.
..... comedians, the, to be afforded facilities for their transportation, 209.
..... Commissary General in, England, warrant for delivery of shot to, 358.
...., warrant for assisting, in impressing French seamen in English merchantmen, 358.
...., workmen employed by, for refitting the French fleet not to be pressed, 389.
...., warrant for delivery to, of anchors of the French fleet recovered in the jurisdiction of the Cinque Ports, 598.
..... consul at Leghorn, the, raising a regiment, 388.
..... Envoy to the Emperor, the, 287.
..... Gazette, the, 251.
..... minister to Portugal, the, 287.
..... plenipotentiaries at Cologne, the, 487.
..... West India Company, the, vessel of, 81.
..... army, the, new levies for, mouldering away, 37.
....., ..., bridges on the river of Ghent and Bruges broken to hinder, 204.
....., ..., the Duke of Monmouth made Lieut.-general of, 265.
....., ..., divided after the taking of Maestricht, 431.
....., ..., reports about, 567.
..... fleet, the, storehouses at Chatham granted for the use of, 50, 159.
....., ..., at Brest, 104.
....., ..., Prince Rupert authorized to receive commission to command 123.
....., ..., condition of, 165.
....., ..., list of, 196.
....., ..., with the ships at Portsmouth to be ordered to the Downs, 209.
....., ..., expected at Portsmouth, 224.
....., ..., off Plymouth, 225, 226.
....., ..., about the Isle of Wight, 225, 226, 233.
....., ..., off Dartmouth, 228.
....., ..., number of, 226, 234, 236.
....., ..., to the east of Portsmouth, 234, 237, 241, 251.
....., ..., expected by Prince Rupert, 237.
....., ..., past the Isle of Wight, 242.
French fleet, the—*cont.*
....., ..., in sight of the English fleet, 253, 257.
....., ..., junction of, with the English fleet, 265, 266.
....., ..., bad sailing of, 279.
....., ..., behaviour of, at the battle of Schonvelt, 308, 309, 313.
....., ..., Dutch man-of-war taken by, 313.
....., ..., losses of, 353.
....., ..., backwardness of, in refitting, 385.
....., ..., seamen sent from Morlaix for, 393.
....., ..., fireships gone to, 438.
...., off the coast of Zealand, 449.
....., ... Dutch East Indiaman taken by, 485, 488, 495.
....., ..., attacked by Bankaert with the Zealand squadron at the battle of the Texel, 490, 520.
...., ..., complaints of behaviour of, at the battle of the Texel, 492, 494, 495, 498, 499, 507, 509, 510, 517, 521-523.
....., ..., suggestion by Prince Rupert that, should be sent to the Channel, 511, 513.
....., ... intended return of, homewards, 537, 538.
....., ..., sailed homewards, 545.
....., ..., caught in a storm, 549, 550, 557.
....., ... parts of, in the Downs, off Portsmouth, and in Plymouth and Weymouth, 576.
....., ...warrant for delivery of anchors and cables of, recovered in the jurisdiction of the Cinque Ports, 598.
....., ... *See also* English fleet, the.
..... barque taken by a privateer, 204.
..... convoys, 104, 158.
..... fireships from Havre gone to their fleet, 438.
..... fleet of, merchantmen in Torbay, 369.
..... frigate at Portsmouth, 396.
..... galleys at Genoa, 388.
..... man-of-war and other ships in Portland Road, 2.
...., in Portland, 166.
...., sailed for Brest, 200.
...., convoy from Morlaix, 285.
...., Ostenders taken by, 297.
...., at Sheerness, 337.
...., English ship pillaged and sent into the Groyne by, 419.
...., English ketch retaken by, 514.
...., cruising between Calais and Dover, 529.
...., ashore at Sandown near Dover, 549, 550.

French men-of-war, gone to the Isle of Wight, 2.
.... at Cadiz, 33, 65.
.... fitting at Rochelle, 104.
.... Hamburgers plundered by, 104.
.... at Rochfort, 200.
.... collision between, 295.
.... and fireships at Rye, 381.
.... at Leghorn, 388.
.... come out of the Swale, 422.
.... bound for Brest, 505.
.... in danger of being lost on the Goodwin, 549.
..... merchantman on the coast of Guinea, attacked by Dutch man-of-war, 438.
..... merchantman taken in Margate Road, 442.
..... privateer, ship taken by, 130.
..... privateers, flocking into Dover for fear of the press, 96.
...., Dover and Nieuport packet-boat stopped by, 600.
..... ship taken by privateer and abandoned, 71.
.... from India, arrived at St. Helena, 296.
..... ships for English ports, 2.
.... retaken, 2, 81, 566.
.... taken in 1626, 65.
.... accompanying the Straits fleet, 292.
.... at Spithead, 433, 505.
.... for Newfoundland or the Bank of Newfoundland, 226, 439.
..... sloop from Dunkirk, 432.
..... vessels pretending to be privateers, wool shipped in, 384.
Frere, W., letter of, 413.
Frescheville, John, Lord Frescheville, 36.
....., ..., letter of, 49.
....., ..., petition of, referred, 88.
....., ..., troop of, commissions in, 388, 429.
Fresno, Marquis del, Spanish ambassador to England, 74.
....., ..., redress to be desired from, by Lord Arlington, 384, 454, 592.
....., ..., complaint of, against Sir T. Modyford, 437.
....., ..., solicitous for Fonseca's release, 447, 474.
Friend, John. *See* Perkins, Christopher.
Friery, Mr., Master of the *York*, 135.
Friesland, backward in sending men for the fleet, 60.
....., deputies sent by the States General to, 61.
....., agreement by, to raise additional taxes, 61.
....., muster of the forces of, 61.
....., ships of, readiness of, 170.
Frowde, Philip, late secretary to Lord Berkeley, letter recommending, 441.
Fryer, William, 595.
Fullam, Michael, a Dominican friar, examination of, 247.
Furzer, Daniel, letter of, 146.
Fyan, Edmond, merchant, of Kilcock, examination of, 250.

G

G., J., pamphlet by, 459.
Gadbury, Mr., storm predicted by, 10.
Gainer, Christian, petition of, referred, 381.
Gainsborough, vessels for the mart at, 104.
Galdrosse. *See* Killeane.
Gallagher, John, condemned pirate, 304, 319, 332.
Gallions Reach, ships going to, 67, 131, 135.
...., ships in, 125, 151, 166, 172, 185, 290, 343, 360.
...., ship from, 182.
...., Capt. Beare and his men ordered to, 146.
Gallois, Col. Peter, certificate by, 58.
....., ... *See also* Worsley, Sir Edward.
Galloper, the, ships off, 357.
....., ..., the Dutch fleet supposed near, 422.
....., ..., the English fleet to go out by the westward of, 443.
....., ..., frigates sent to, 537.
....., ..., and Harwich, ketch to cruise between, 224.
Gallot, Monsieur, letter of, 559.
Galloway, Bishop of. *See* Hamilton, James, Bishop of Galloway.
Galway, letter dated from, 323.
....., vessel for, 233.
....., Virginia ships arrived at, 322, 323, 350, 389.
....., grant of houses and lands in, ordered, 41.
....., corporation of, interest of, in lands in the liberties of East and West Galway, petition for grant of, 185, 186.
....., ..., ..., grant of, ordered, 208.
...., petition of, against the above grant, 441.
...., ..., mentioned, 538.
....., exorbitant price agreed to be paid for site of fort at, 263.
....., report of the Lord Lieutenant and Council on alleged violence offered to the people of, 318.
....., unfounded charge brought before the Privy Council by people of, 350.
....., dispute about the recordership of, 504, 553.
....., forfeiture of the charter of, 504.

Gambia, the, vessel from, 438.

Gambia Adventurers, the, report on petition of, 142.

....., ..., paper by, against the importation of saunders and other dying woods, 464.

Gammon, Richard. *See* Wilson, John.

Gancen, William, Dutchman, pass for, 29.

Ganoe, Capt., commission to be captain of late company of, 548.

Gardiner, Richard, soldier, grant to, of an almsman's place, and to share in the Maundy, 561.

....., Capt. Thomas, orders for, 555.

Gare or Geare, John, late purser of the *Guinea*, security for, 281.

....., ..., certificates concerning, 203, 282.

Garey, William, private bill for settling lands of, 82.

Gargrave, Francis, commission to, 557.

....., John, commission to, 548.

....., Robert, pass to, 601.

Garland, Anthony, a Franciscan friar, threatened with excommunication by Peter Talbot, 247.

Garmers, Vincent, Agent of Hamburg, letter of, 36.

Garryrichard. *See* Longgraigue.

Gary, Henry, Governor of Bombay, crown debt recovered by, 515.

Gascon or Gascoigne, Sir Bernard, envoy extraordinary to Innsbruck and the Emperor, 127.

....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 286.

....., ..., ordered to return, 312.

....., ..., pass to, to return to England, 486.

....., ..., certificate of return of, 540.

....., ..., accounts of expenses of, 108, 543.

....., ..., affidavit by, 543.

Gauden, Sir Dennis, victualler of the Navy, 8.

....., ..., petition of, referred, 381.

....., ..., non-payment of necessary money by, 220.

....., ..., Benjamin, son of, victualler of the Navy, letter of, 93.

....., ..., ... *See also* Child, Josiah; Littleton, Sir Thomas; Papillon, Thomas.

....., ..., and Benjamin, to retire from the victualling, 254.

Gaumont, Monsieur, going to Turin, 388.

Gawdy, Lieut. Thomas, petition of, 482.

....., ..., commissions to, 194, 365.

....., ..., commission to, requested, 365.

Gayland, articles between, and the Earl of Middleton to be ratified, 370.

Gee, Mr., packet for, 81.

Genest, Monsieur, awarded a prize by the French Academy, 550.

Genoa, advices from, 388.

....., expenses of Sir J. Finch at, 106.

..... English merchantmen and other ships seized by French galleys at, 388.

....., and Leghorn, sum to be provided for galleys at, 336.

Gerard, Charles, Lord Gerard of Brandon, Gentleman of the Bedchamber, 182.

....., Cuthbert, late captain in Lord Northampton's regiment, 336.

....., Sir Gilbert, pay of, on his retirement continued to the Duke of Monmouth, 196.

German army, the, reports about, 567.

Germany, celebrated for letter-founders, 478.

....., news from, 515.

....., horses to be bought for the Duke of York in, 585.

Gernon, Ignatius, a Dominican friar, examination of, 247.

Gerrard, Edward, commission to, 493.

Gewen, Sarah, sister and executrix of Thomas Gewen, deceased, 577.

Gery, Mary, warrant for release of fine to, 486.

Ghent, the river of, bridges on, broken down, 204.

Ghorio, John, seaman, affidavit by, 514.

Gibbons, John, tender of timber by, 216.

Gibbs, —, commission to, 200, 204.

Gibraltar, Spanish and Dutch ships at, 33.

....., Capt. Robinson's squadron going to, 65.

Gibson, Alexander, clerk of the privy council and court of session, Scotland, warrant for charter to, 533.

....., ..., Sir John, father of, life rent of, 533.

....., John, of Durie, warrant for charter to, and discharge to, 533.

....., Richard, letters to, 98, 103.

....., ..., accounts of, as treasurer of Sir E. Spragg's fleet, 191.

....., ..., bills passed to, 192.

....., ..., sent by Prince Rupert to Lord Arlington, 513.

....., —, and his party, 403.

Gilburne, Mary, attempted abduction of Elizabeth, the daughter of, 66, 468.

Giles, John, seaman, petition of, 473.

Gillingham, ship from, 167.

..... Reach in the Medway, 157.

Gilmour, Patrick, letter of, 193.

Glasgow, warrant for gift of office of bailliary and justiciary of, 560.

....., warrant for gift of clerkship of cockett and searchery along coast from, to Dumfries, 534.

....., diocese of, appointment of commission to put in execution the laws and acts of Council concerning church matters in, ordered, 321.

....., ..., appointment of above commission waived, 516.

Glasgow—*cont.*
....., Archbishop of. *See* Burnet, Alexander, and Leighton, Robert, Archbishops of Glasgow.
Gleadow, Richard, letters of, 10, 26, 103.
Glen, lands of, warrant for charter of, 535.
Glenawley, Lord. *See* Hamilton, Hugh, Viscount Glenawley.
Glenegles, lands and barony of, lands of Kippens, and lands and barony of Halden, warrant for charter of, 582.
Glenlurgan, lands of. *See* Aghamanagh.
Glenrathes, Nether and Over, lands of, co. Peebles, warrant for charter of, 452.
Gloucester, person from, 140.
....., Chapter of, letter to, 137.
....., ..., lease by, mentioned, 137, 140.
....., Dean and Chapter of, letter to, 508.
....., almsman's place at, granted, 561.
Glover, John, letter of, 95.
Goddard, Richard, commission to, 280.
....., Thomas, petition of, 512.
....., ..., grant to, ordered, 548.
Goddart, Anthony, late footman to the Queen Mother, certificate concerning, 464.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 549.
Godfrey, Sir Edmond, — Newman, Thomas Bates, and Edmond Warcupp, justices of Westminster, letter to, 176.
...., ..., ..., to issue warrants for the press, 191.
....., Richard, customer of Lynn, 512.
....., Mr., letters sent to Williamson by, 396.
Godolphin, Francis, 40.
....., ..., place desired by, 469.
....., ..., to be appointed clerk of the entries at Dublin, 485.
....., ..., appointment of, to the King's remembrancership in Ireland mentioned, 544.
....., Sir John, commission to, 316.
..... Sir William, ambassador to Spain, 447.
....., ..., letter to, ordered, 384.
....., ..., to demand reparation for English ships taken by Spaniards, 592.
....., ..., and all his family, reported to be Romanists, 465.
....., Col. William, commissions in company of, at Plymouth, 191, 362.
Godwin, Lieut. John, 66, 152.
....., ..., certificates by, 15, 88, 282.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 88.
....., ..., letter to, 259.
Goff, Philip, servant of Thomas Lowe, discharge of, requested, 365.
Gold, John, of London, merchant, difference between, and Humphrey Sidney, 312.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., Sir John Finch not to interpose in, 357.
Goldsbrough, William, junior, warrant for grant to, of clerkship of the House of Commons in reversion, 590.
....., ..., William, father of, clerk of the House of Commons, 590.
Goldstone, Edward, chirurgeon of the *Moncke*, petition of, and certificate concerning, 171.
Gomme, Sir Bernard de, to be sent to Dublin, to draw a plan for fortifying it, and warrant for payment to, 560.
....., ..., arrived at Dublin, 592.
Good, Ensign, officer commissioned in place of, 362.
Good Hope, the Cape of, men-of-war of the Dutch East India Company sent to, 296.
Goodday, Henry, cooper, letter of, 45.
Goodhart, Richard, of Newington, warrant to, 227.
Goodlad, Capt., of the *Loyal Subject*, arrived at Kinsale, 507.
Goodrich, Sir Francis, temporal chancellor of the county palatine of Durham, reference to, 493.
Goodwin, the, French men-of-war in danger of being lost on, 549.
....., ..., the back of, the English and French fleets sailed by, 281.
Gookin or Gooking, Thomas, alleged attempt of, to put town and forts of Kinsale into Ludlow's hands at the restoration, 350.
Gordon, David, of Auquhoynome, warrant for a remission in favour of, 580.
..... George, Marquis of Huntly, warrant for charter to, 450.
....., Sir George, of Haddo, warrant for charter in favour of, 460.
..... James, of Buthley, and Sir William, of Lesmore, warrant for charter on resignation of, 453.
....., John, of Balmade, late provost of Banff, warrant for charter to, 453.
....., Robert, of Gordonstoune, warrant for charter to, 533.
....., William, warrant for charter on apprizing by, 361.
....., William, senior, writer in Edinburgh, warrant for charter to, 534.
Gore, Sir Francis, Col. Lesone, the late and present governors of Galway, and Francis Morgan, alderman of Galway, appointed to consider value of site for fort at Galway, 263.
Goree, ship arrived at, and ships coming to, 60.
....., ship at, 76.
....., no soldiers at, 76.
....., Dutch men-of-war about, 187.
....., the Dutch fleet off, 476.
Gorge, Dr., sub-commissioner under the late commission of Inspection, 449.
Gorges, Richard, Lord Gorges of Dundalk, a member of the Council of Trade, 382.

Goring, Sir William, of Burton, Sussex, passport to, 378.
Gorsuch, William, letters of, 236.
Gottenburg, ships with masts from, 21.
....., iron from, 158.
..... masts, paper giving dimensions of, 3.
...., to be measured according to the rule of Shipwrights' Hall, 21, 50.
.... delivered at Portsmouth, bills for, 273.
...., rule of Shipwrights' Hall for measuring, 328.
Grace, Col. Richard, petition of, referred, 3.
....., ... suits against, concerning lands in the King's County, 3.
....., ..., patent to, for lands stopped, 139.
Grafton, mansion house of, &c., surrender by the Countess of Falmouth of her interest in, 383.
....., manor of, excepted from demise in trust for the Queen, 399.
..... and Pottersbury parks, purchase of, and limitations of, 339.
Graham, James, commission to, 100.
....., Lady Jean, daughter of James, Marquis of Montrose, warrant for pension to, 580.
....., John, of Dewchray, memorial of protection to, 504.
....., Robert, of Morphie, warrant for charter to, 534.
Graigues, co. Kildare, grant of lands at, ordered, 9.
Granard and Moydow, baronies of, co. Longford, lands in, petition for grant of, 185, 186.
....., ..., ..., grant of, ordered, 208.
Grandholme, lands and barony of, Aberdeenshire, warrant for charter of, 533.
Grandison, Viscount. *See* Villiers, George, Viscount Grandison.
Grant, Capt. Jasper, letters of, 53, 218, 240, 262, 281, 298.
....., ..., men to be discharged by, 44.
....., ..., tickets given to, 50.
....., Mistress, letter to, 471.
....., ..., John, son of, B.A., scholar of Sidney Sussex College, 471.
....., ..., ..., testimonial in favour of, 559.
Grantham, Capt., in charge of the Virginia fleet, arrived at Galway and Dublin, 350.
Granville, John, Earl of Bath, commission in garrison of Plymouth under, 191.
....., ..., Bernard, brother of, petition of, referred, 601.
....., ..., ... *See also* Talbot, Sir Gilbert.
....., ..., nephew of, marriage of, 378.
Granville, vessel of, 226.
Graves, Dr. Nicholas, Dean of Dromore, death of, 413.
Gravesend, letters dated from, 91, 141, 149, 150.
....., companies at, 141.
....., boat ordered for fort at, 150.
....., expenditure on works at blockhouse at, 157.
....., militia regiment to be ready to march to, 270.
....., visit of Prince Rupert to, 399, 411.
....., the King going to, 431.
....., governor of. *See* Leeke, Sir Francis.
Gray, John, letter of, 167.
....., Patrick, Lord Gray, warrant for charter on resignation of, 460.
....., William, of Haystoun, lands resigned by, 345.
....., ..., warrants for confirmation of discharge to, and for letter of remission in favour of, 426.
..... William of Inverightie, Michael of Turfbeg, and George of Halcartowne, warrant for charter to, 460.
....., ..., William, of Carse, father of, 460.
....., Lieut-Colonel, president of the new commission for the trial of Zas and Arton, 145.
Grays, letter dated from ship opposite to, 210.
Great Marlow, cottages, &c., at, lease of, requested, 425.
Greatorex, Ralph, commission to, 411.
Greaves or Graves, Abraham, certificate by, 40.
Greenaway, —, master, 141.
Greene, John, M.A., presentation of, 518.
..... William, master of the *Hamburg* frigate, certificates concerning, 88.
....., ..., journal of, 88.
Greenhill, John, commission to, as chaplain, 429.
Greenway, Capt. William, pass to, 157.
Greenwich, visit of the King and the Duke of York to, 297.
....., payments for buildings at the palace at, 358.
....., grant of offices of underkeeper of the palace at, of Newhouse at, and of keeper of orchard and wilderness of the Honour of, 459.
Greffenfeild, Monsieur, 205.
Gregory, David, of Kinairdie, and David, his son, warrant for charter to, 537.
....., Edward, clerk of the cheque at Chatham, 50.
....., ..., letters of, 51, 65, 132, 148.
....., ..., warrant to, and order to, 65, 148.
....., ..., complaint against, 148.
....., ..., smack of, 351.
....., ... *See also* Pett Phineas, master shipwright.
Grenville, Dennis, D.D., chaplain to the King, Archdeacon and Prebendary of Durham, dispensation from residence to, prolonged, 117.

Gresford, Denbighshire, vicarage of, warrant for dispensation to hold, in *commendam*, 591.

Grier, John, of Daltoun, or John, his father, both deceased, lands formerly pertaining to, 224.

Grierson, Isobell. *See* Veitch, John.

Griffin, Sir Edward, Treasurer of the Chamber, warrant to, 252.

....., Edward, commission to, 462.

Griffith, Christopher, Mayor of Bristol, letters of, 86, 206.

....., ..., money disbursed by, for pressing seamen, 86.

....., ..., list of seamen enlisted by, 206.

....., Sir John, warrant for payment to, 157.

....., ..., money expended by, on works at Gravesend blockhouse, 157.

....., Capt. Richard, letters of, 96, 103.

....., ..., order of, mentioned, 177.

....., ..., frigates for convoy offered to, by French commissioner at Bordeaux, 105.

Grimes, Reginald. *See* Packington, Sir John.

Grimett, Over and Nether. *See* Ballathneill.

Groome, John, deceased, executor of Humphrey Hurd, 405.

Groote, Monsieur de, saying of, 487.

Grosvenor, Sharington, commission to, 375.

Grove, Lieut. John, killed at Sole Bay, 585.

....., ..., Katherine, widow of, and children of, warrant for payments to, 585.

Groyne, the (Corunna), English ships retaken by French men-of-war and sent into, 419, 514.

Grundy, John, chirurgeon of the *London*, sum stopped from, 129.

....., ..., commission to, 598.

....., ..., ..., requested, 599.

Guernsey, vessels from, or for, 28, 285, 331, 439.

....., good condition of, 28, 285, 439.

....., the Castle at (Castle Cornet), preparations for repairing, 28.

....., the Committee for, 134.

....., late election of a jurat at, 134.

....., vessel ordered to, 272, 284.

....., stores from the Tower for, 284.

....., appointment of surgeon to garrison of, 439.

..... *See also* Jersey.

Guillims, Capt., commission to be captain of late company of, 120.

Guinea, vessels for, or from, 97, 111, 315, 438, 484, 508.

....., convoy for, 170, 200.

....., Dutch men-of-war from, 438.

....., French merchantman attacked by Dutch man-of-war on coast of, 438.

Gulford Marsh, Sussex, fee-farm rents of, 398.

Gunfleet, the, or the Buoy of the, letters dated from, or from ship in, 510, 511, 513.

....., ..., ships in, 291, 376, 381, 387, 396, 410, 421, 422.

....., ..., vessels from, 372, 387.

...., vessels convoyed to, 75.

....., ..., Dutch ships at the west end of, 209, 211, 252.

....., ... Prince Rupert near, 219, 224.

....., ..., ... going to, 221, 503.

....., ..., the English fleet at, 226.

....., ..., Dutch squadron in, 394.

....., ..., East India ships and convoy expected in, 537.

....., ... squadron sent to, 537.

....., ..., and Aldeburgh, vessel cruising between, 387.

Gunning, Dr. Peter, Bishop of Chichester, letter to, 324.

Guthrie, Gideon, warrant for charter on resignation of, 460.

....., Sir Henry, of King Edward, and Dame Barbara Urquhart, his spouse, warrant for charter to, 361.

Guy, Henry. *See* Wyche, Sir Cyril.

....., Capt. Thomas, letters of, 125, 135, 149, 157, 167, 177.

....., ..., narrative of the battle of the Texel by (?), 523.

....., ..., John, son of, letter recommending, 125.

Gylby, Col. Anthony, deputy governor of Hull, letter to, 208.

H

H., J., arguments by, to prove that the want of money in England is caused by the excess of imports over exports, with suggestions of remedies, 336.

Haberdashers, milliners, &c., certificates about chamois gloves by, 161.

Haddenham, manor of, Bucks, fee-farm rents of, 398.

Haddock, Capt. Richard, of the *Royal Charles*, 11, 42, 64, 182, 217, 226, 234.

....., ..., letters of, 5, 89, 141, 167, 253, 294, 310.

....., ..., ..., mentioned, 225, 272, 291, 330.

....., ..., demand by, 344.

....., ..., gone to London on account of his wife's illness, 63.

....., ..., ordered to put to sea from Portsmouth, 190.

....., Capt. Richard, of the *Samuel and Ann* fireship, letter of, 66.

....., Lieut., sent to press men, 77.

Haesdonck, Mr., order in council delivered to Sir L. Jenkins by, 549.
Haggerston, Capt., commission to be captain of late company of, 430.
Hague, the, 55.
....., ..., advices from, 60.
....., ..., arrival of the Baron de Pelnitz at, 61.
....., ..., former imprisonment of N. Oudart at, 92.
....., ..., prisoner at, 136.
Hair, patent for bleaching and curling, requested, 493.
....., ..., granted, 496.
Halcartowne. *See* Inverightie.
Halden, Mungo, of Glenegles, warrant for charter to, and warrant for grant to, 582.
Halden. *See* Glenegles.
Hale, Sir Matthew, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, and Sir John Howell, Recorder of London, warrant to, 325.
Hales, George, consul at Venice, consulage of, 556.
Halford, Robert, of Barton Street, Gloucestershire, petition of, 374.
....., ..., warrant for pardon to, 323.
....., ..., found guilty of manslaughter by coroner's jury, 372.
....., ..., warrant for reprieve of, 375.
Halfway Tree, in the Thames, vessels at, 8, 343.
....., vessel from, 82.
Haliburton, Thomas, deceased, 582.
....., ..., George, of Egliscarno, and Patrick, sons of, warrant for charter to, 582.
....., ..., Margaret Randell, relict of, life rent of, reserved, 582.
Halkett, Sir Charles, of Pitferren, warrant for charter to, 114.
Hall, John. *See* Chomley, Sir Hugh.
Halliburton, James, of Selmes, memorial of protection to, 383.
Halsall, Capt. James, company of, in the Isle of Wight, commissions in, 132, 458. (Halsey.)
....., ..., warrant for pay of, as governor of Calshot Castle, 282.
Halton, Timothy, B.D., Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, dispensations in favour of, 38, 416.
Haly Bassa, Bassa of Tunis, goods of, on English ship plundered by Leghorn corsair, 467, 470.
...., escape of, 467, 470.
...., restitution of goods of, to be demanded, 470, 478.
Ham, in Germany, abandoned by the Brandenburgers, 61.
Ham, near Richmond, the Duke of Lauderdale at, 475.
Ham Creek, fireship in, or from, 67, 73.
Hamburg, vessels of, 96, 97, 104, 133, 198, 286, 324, 387.
....., ..., taken by Dutch privateers, 75.
.... taken by Scotch caper and afterwards by Dutch caper, 387, 388.
....., money remitted to the Elector of Brandenburg by way of, 61.
....., free ships pretending to go to, from England and Ireland, 75.
....., money to be paid by, to the Chamberlain of London for ships destroyed by the Dutch in the Elbe in 1666, 87, 112.
....., ..., payment of first instalment of, 139.
....., fleet of, from the Straits, 158.
....., fleet of, off Yarmouth and Dover mistaken for the Dutch, 274, 278, 284, 285, 299.
....., ..., off Ostend, 275.
....., claims of Col. Hayes against, 436.
....., agents of, agreement by, to pay for English losses in the Elbe, 22.
....., ..., to be asked to write to their Resident at Paris, 199.
....., Committee for affairs of, order of, 436.
Hamby, Sir John, commission to, 201.
....., ..., commissions in company of, 336, 548.
Hamilton, Alexander, late clerk of the Justice Court, Scotland, relict of, payment ordered to, 534.
....., Sir Francis, licence to, for transporting wool to be cancelled, 337.
....., Sir George, pay of, continued on his retirement to the Duke of Monmouth, 196.
....., George, 595.
....., ..., Anna, daughter of, married to Christopher Carleton, 595.
....., Sir Hans, Sir G. Rawdon, and Dr. Topham, reference to, 186.
....., ..., and Sir G. Rawdon, Oliver Plunkett, the titular Archbishop of Armagh, to be examined by, 207.
....., Hugh, Viscount Glenawley, letter of, 180.
....., ..., troop of, 180.
....., James, Bishop of Galloway, letter to, 485.
....., ..., ordered to assist the Archbishop of Glasgow, 485.
....., Col. James, Groom of the Bedchamber, letters of, 279, 282, 301.
....., ..., petition of, 185.
....., ..., commission to, to be colonel of Col. FitzGerald's late regiment, 182.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 313.
....., ..., grant to, for the use of Col. Fitzpatrick, 195.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 407.
....., ..., grant to, ordered, 208.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 303, 374, 478, 546.
....., ..., difficulty of recruiting regiment of, 279, 280.

Hamilton, Col. James—*cont.*
....., ..., wounded at Schonvelt, 309, 313.
....., ..., death of, 343, 374, 570.
....., ..., appointment of colonel of late regiment of, 348.
....., ..., reference procured by, 401.
....., ..., letter in favour of, mentioned, 430, 440.
....., ..., ..., account of particulars of lands in, 441.
....., ..., petition for stop to grant to, 441.
....., ..., person cashiered by, 570.
....., ..., leave given by, 593.
....., ..., Elizabeth, relict of, draft letter on behalf of, mentioned, 538.
....., ..., ..., warrant for grant to, 564.
....., ... *See also* Brouncker, Henry.
....., John, Lord Bargenie, warrant for charter on resignation of, 480.
....., William, Duke of Hamilton, slain at the battle of Worcester, daughter of. *See* Livingston, Mary, Lady Almond.
....., William, Duke of Hamilton, to be appointed bailliary and justiciary of Glasgow, 560.
....., ..., the Earls of Linlithgow, Dumfries and Dundonald, and the President of the Session, appointed commissioners to put in execution the laws and acts of Council concerning church matters in the diocese of Glasgow, 321.
....., Sir William, eldest son of Sir Thomas Hamilton of Preston, warrant for patent of baronetcy to, 534.
Hammond, Francis, commission to, 358.
....., ..., commission in company of, 505.
....., ..., William, statement by, 74.
Hampshire, militia regiment of, to be ready to march to Portsmouth, 270.
....., approbation of deputy lieutenant for, 462.
Hanau, the Count of, 87.
Hanch, Matthew, 159.
....., ... *See also* Pett, Phineas, master shipwright.
Handesyd, James, commission to, 399.
Hanfarr, James, letter of, 368.
Hanmer, Sir John, commission in company of, 215.
Hanover, the treaty of, 87.
Hansby, Ralph, petition of, referred, 238.
Hanse Towns, the, treaty between the King of France and, 54.
Hanson, Sir Robert, Lord Mayor of London, letter to, 597.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 474.
....., ..., to issue warrants for the press, 191.
....., ..., persons at dinner of, 340.
....., ..., to see the wharf between the Temple and the Tower cleared, 381.
....., ..., desirous of having Rhenish wine imported for his use, 605.
....., ... *See also* Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury.
Harbord, Sir Charles, Surveyor General, servant of, 432.
....., William, warrant for payment to, 339.
Harby, Sir Clement, consul at Zante, letter of, mentioned, 469.
....., Job, commission to, 466.
Harderwick, unsuccessful attempt on the French at, 60.
Harding, Fisher, carpenter of the *Charles*, letter of, 105.
Haren, Monsieur, returned to Holland from Sweden, 61.
Harleton Lodge, in the New Park, Richmond, 278.
Harlingen, English ship seized and confiscated at, 112.
....., concerns of John Lethieullier confiscated at, 333.
....., Dutch men-of-war at, 365.
Harman, Admiral Sir John, letter of, 267.
....., ..., warrant from, 133.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 281.
....., ..., opinion of, 532.
....., ..., seamen sent to, 31.
....., ..., illness of, 232, 510.
....., ..., present at a council of war, 394.
....., ..., to be Admiral of the Blue squadron, 494.
....., ..., conduct of, at the battle of the Texel, 520-522.
....., ..., to act as adviser to the Duke of Monmouth, 524.
....., ..., ship of, 183.
....., ..., ..., council of war on, 209.
....., Capt. Thomas, letter of, 277.
Harris, Edward, commission to, 462.
....., Francis, poor knight of Windsor, deceased, 422.
....., Capt. Joseph, letter of, 96.
....., Capt. Leonard, 434.
Harrison, Capt. Mark, letters of, 73, 98, 117.
....., Michael, letter of, 379.
Harte, Mr., 402.
Hartest-cum-Boxted, Suffolk, living of, letters concerning, 26, 600.
....., ..., presentation to, and *caveat* concerning, 43.
Hartlepool, colliers chased into, by privateer, 369, 376.
Hartopp, Mr., 576.
....., ..., payment to, 545.
Harvey, Benjamin, warrant to, to preserve the game, 578.
....., Col. Edmund, a King's judge, death of, at Pendennis Castle, 410.
....., Sir Eliab, 475.
....., Dame Elizabeth, relict of Sir Daniel, order on petition of, 278.
....., ..., interest of, in Harleton Lodge in the New Park, Richmond, 278.
....., Giles, commission to, 585.

Harvey—*cont.*
....., Tamburlaine, quack, licence to, 466.
....., Dr. William, discovery of the circulation of the blood by, denied by a Leyden student, 17.
....., Mr., at dinner at Lord Arlington's, 487.
Harwich, letters dated from, or from ships at, 1, 4, 10, 17, 19, 24, 25, 29, 31, 41-43, 49, 55, 58, 74, 77, 81, 89, 90, 100, 111, 117, 128, 129, 132, 133, 145, 147, 149, 160, 166, 167, 169, 172, 185, 187, 192, 204, 205, 221, 224, 227, 234, 243, 281, 284, 290, 303, 311, 329, 340, 341, 372, 433, 485.
....., advices from, 71, 87, 200, 203, 226, 236, 241, 257, 265, 278, 285, 286, 297, 316, 328, 335, 342, 365, 368, 376, 381, 387, 393, 396, 410, 421, 422, 438, 442, 448, 479, 488, 503, 505.
....., account dated from, 144.
....., intelligence from, 209, 287.
....., colliers or other vessels at, 1, 4, 100.
....., vessels arrived at, 11, 29, 75, 77, 133, 147, 172, 185, 284, 285, 290, 376, 387, 410, 488, 505.
....., vessel ordered to, 185.
....., vessels from, 227, 297, 306, 510.
....., vessels sent to, 279, 330, 335, 495, 496.
....., packet-boats to, or from, 10, 42, 49, 55, 74, 97, 128, 187, 221, 236, 237, 316, 353, 376, 387, 421, 433.
....., ..., stopped in Holland, 381.
....., ..., masters of, 11, 133.
....., the King's Yard at, 1.
....., companies at, 1.
....., new third-rate ship building at, 1, 14, 19, 67, 100, 114, 117-119.
....., ..., masts and rigging for, 22, 84, 98.
....., ..., anchors and cables for, 52, 62, 78, 89, 90.
....., ..., launch of, delayed, 89, 90.
....., ..., launch of, 128, 129.
....., anchors at, 3.
....., storm at, 10.
....., cable and anchor to be procured from, 14.
....., stores wanted at, 19, 290, 330, 340, 341.
....., passes to, 29, 111.
....., request to victual at, 31.
....., volunteer seamen gone to, 37.
....., report at, of guns being heard, 49.
....., new ship to be delivered at, 57.
....., all the guns at, dismounted, 78.
....., postwarrant to, 111.
....., busses at, 111.
....., Capt. Beare ready to go to, 124.
....., request for materials to be sent for mounting guns at, 128.
....., the Dutch fleet off, 205, 421, 422.
Harwich—*cont.*
....., intention of the Dutch to sink ships to block up, 211, 237.
....., packets for Prince Rupert to be dispatched to, 222.
....., companies of the Duke of Albemarle's regiment coming to, 226.
....., militia regiment to be ready to march to, 270.
....., seamen in the *Golden Hand* from, 276.
....., Dutch prisoners sent to, 307.
....., guns heard at, 316, 342, 496.
....., ship taken up to carry provisions to, 359.
....., warrant for searching all coaches and waggons from, 408.
....., the English fleet sailed from, 448.
....., provisions for the fleet at, 509.
....., Mayor of. *See* Seaman, Robert.
....., Russian Envoy at. *See* Vineam, Andrea.
..... and the Galloper, ketch to cruise between, 224.
Hascard, Dr. Gregory, letter of, 568.
...., Lady Rachel, wife of, letters of, 509, 567.
....., ..., ..., letter to, mentioned, 568.
Hasebrough, vessel taken off, 104.
Hastings, —, commission to, 385.
Hastings, letter dated from, 143.
....., seamen enlisted at, 143.
....., fishermen convoyed from, 371.
Hatton, Christopher, Lord Hatton, Governor of Guernsey, letter to, ordered, 134.
....., Capt., 169.
Haughton, William, commission to, to be Adjutant-General to Prince Rupert, 132.
....., Mr., of Queen's College, Oxford, 478.
Haughton, rectory of, Durham, *caveat* concerning, 518.
Havana, the, vessel from, 200.
....., ..., English ship seized and Englishmen detained prisoners at, 384.
....., ..., English ship taken near, 592.
Havre, letter dated from, 155.
....., vessel for, 2.
....., B. St. Michel and J. Shish going to, and returning from, 147, 169.
....., Ostenders carried into, 297.
....., French fleet from, 369.
....., fireships for the French fleet from, 438.
Haward, Capt., illness of, 19.
Hawes, Andrew, purser of the *French Ruby*, letter of, 259.
....., ..., recommended as agent for distribution of the victuals to the soldiers, 339.

Hawley, Francis, Lord Hawley, letter of, 436.
....., ..., petition of, referred, 577.
....., ..., cornet of, 414.
....., ..., surrender of Governorship of Deal Castle by, 577.
....., ..., chosen a steward of the Artillery Company, 595.
....., Sir Francis, commission in company of, 388.
....., —, commission to, 388.
Hay, David, M.D., and his son, warrant for charter to, 427.
....., Francis, of Balhoussie, and his brothers Thomas and George, warrant for charter to, 452.
....., ..., George, father of, warrant for charter on resignation of, 452.
..... William, Earl of Kinnoul, warrant for payment to, 358.
....., ..., surrender by, of his interest in Barbados and the Caribbee Islands, 358.
....., William, consent of, to resignation by Margaret Cruikshank, his spouse, 536.
Hayden, Mr., of the Victualling Office, order to, 365.
Hayes, Sir James, 211.
....., Col. Patrick, order on petition of, concerning claim against Hamburg, 436.
Hayles, Captains Peter, and Richard North, letter of, 111.
Hayter, Thomas, clerk of S. Pepys, 215, 298.
....., ..., letter to, 244.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 183.
...., account by, of disbursements for petty emptions, 142.
Hayward, Capt. John, 306.
....., ..., letters of, 192, 216, 221, 260, 276.
....., ..., directions of, mentioned, 275.
Healan, John, parish priest of Naas. *See* Whelan, John.
Heathcocke, Capt. John, letters of, 132, 147, 160, 271.
....., ..., removed from command of the *Golden Hand*, 187, 271.
Heligoland, vessel of, 211, 215.
Helvoetsluys, visit of Admiral De Ruyter to, 30.
....., forwardness of ships at, 76.
....., companies at, 76.
....., the Prince of Orange going to, 76.
....., the Dutch fleet at, ready, 128.
..... project of attacking, 302.
Helways, Beaumont, commission to, 372.
Helwise, Philip, commission to, 336.
Hemsworth, John, order for pardon to, 146.
...., pardon to, 223.
....., Ensign, 282.
Henchman, Humphrey, D.D., Bishop of London, Lord High Almoner, letter to, 561.
Henley, Sir Robert, chief clerk of enrolments in the King's Bench, 195.
Henn, Serjeant Henry, recommended for a judgeship in Ireland, 23.
Henrietta Maria, or the Queen Dowager or Queen Mother, deceased, coming over of, in 1625, 65.
....., fines, &c., belonging to, 234.
....., services to, 243.
....., lease of reliefs payable out of fee-farm rents in jointure to, 456.
....., debt due to, 574.
....., trustees of revenue of, warrant for payment of, 342.
....., ..., demises by, 385.
....., servants of, warrants for payments to, 327, 380, 549.
Henry VIII., King, grant of arms by, mentioned, 354.
....., ..., practice of Garter's granting arms affirmed by, 355.
....., ..., grant by, mentioned, 380.
Henshaw, Mr., Resident in Denmark, letter of, mentioned, 265.
....., Capt., wounded at the second battle of Schonvelt, 338.
Hepburne, John, minister at Hiltoun, warrant for presentation of, 347.
....., Patrick, apothecary in Edinburgh, warrant for gift of escheat of, 346.
....., ..., Patrick, son of, warrant for gift to, 346.
....., ..., and Margaret, his spouse, warrant for gift to, 346.
....., Patrick, brother of Margaret Hepburne, deceased, 346.
Herbert, Capt. Arthur, 20.
....., ..., letter of, 210.
....., ..., commission in company of, 399.
...., prize taken by privateer of, 540.
....., Henry, commission in company of, 538.
....., Nicholas, of Killeane, deceased, grants of escheated or wrongfully detained estate of, ordered, 386, 428.
....., ..., Nicholas, father of, deceased, 386.
....., Sir Thomas, Sheriff of Monmouthshire, licence to, 282.
Hereford, person fined at Assizes at, 89.
Herefordshire, approbation of deputy lieutenant for, 462.
Heron, Sir Henry, K.B., warrant for payment to, 243.
....., Katharine, watches stolen by, 31.
Herring fishery, the, suggestions concerning, 197.
Herringhooke, Peter, and other merchants, and Thomas Blake, master of the *Flying Hare*, order on petition of, 112.
Hessom Moor, battle of, 201.

Hewer, William, clerk of S. Pepys, 239, 281.
....., ..., copy by, 326.
....., ..., letters to, 23, 65, 91, 103. 129, 132, 133, 165, 178, 218, 234, 253, 331, 361, 365.
....., ..., requests for bills to be delivered to, 67, 240.
....., ..., request that money be paid to, 193.
....., ... order to, requested, 282.
....., ..., books received by, for the Ticket office, 331.
Hewes, Arthur, commission to, 551.
Hewet, Sir George, commission to, 393.
....., John, commission to, 383.
Hewitt, William, commission to, 204.
Hewytt, Dr., beheaded during the usurpation, 553
....., ..., John, son of, deceased, 553.
....., ..., ..., Mary, relict of, petition of, mentioned, 553.
....., ..., ..., John, son of, letter in favour of, 553.
Heymonth, kirk of, in the diocese of Edinburgh, warrant for presentation to, 347.
Hickes, James, clerk of the Post Office, letters of, 386, 417, 441, 464, 474, 507, 531, 567.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 531.
....., ..., letters to, 2, 6, 7, 13, 16-18, 20, 26, 28, 30, 37, 38, 41, 42, 45, 68, 69, 71, 95-97, 100, 102, 104, 158, 162, 166.
....., ..., wife of, death of, 569.
....., ..., son of, 567.
....., John, of Bristol, letters of, 14, 100, 138.
....., ..., balance due to, from the Navy Commissioners, 14, 100
Hickman, Walter, conversation of, with Lord Ibrackan, and John Macnamara, 47.
Hickmote, Henry, soldier in Lord Mulgrave's regiment, statement concerning, 473.
Hicks, Richard, an officer of the late King, warrant for leases to, 589.
Hieton and Softlaw, towns and lands of, Roxburghshire, warrant for charter of, 533.
Higdon, Henry, commission to, 146.
Higgons, Sir Thomas, envoy extraordinary to Venice, letter to, 556.
....., ..., pass for, 529.
....., ..., certificate of, having taken leave of the King, 543.
High Cleare, Hampshire, rectory of, 30.
Hill, Andrew, master of the *Sea Adventure* ketch, 103.
....., Conway, payment made by, to his sisters, 157, 181.
....., ..., arrears of, and debt of, 181.
....., ..., Jane and Dorothy, sisters of, letter of, 157.
....., Edward, page of the Backstairs to the late Queen Dowager, warrants for payment to, 380, 549.
Hill—*cont.*
....., George, warrant for grant to, 585.
.....John, and the other owners of the *Exchange*, petition of, 39.
....., John, of Croane, Egloshaile, Cornwall, late pretended rector of St. Mabyn s parish, warrant for pardon to, 76.
Hills, Richard, master of the *Employment* packet-boat, deposition of, 600.
Hillsborough, letter dated from, 264.
Hoare, James, senior, Comptroller of the Mint, letters to, 187, 392.
....., James, junior. *See* Wren, Charles.
Hobart, Sir John, approved as deputy lieutenant for Norwich, 450.
Hobbs, Capt. William, arrived at Baltimore and Kinsale with Dutch East India prizes, 505, 507.
Hodges, Hester, servant to the late Queen Mother, warrant for payment to, 327.
....., ..., house of, adjoining the old Privy Garden, certificate concerning, 515.
....., ..., grant to, to rebuild and extend the above house, 519.
....., John, late gunner of various ships, certificate concerning, 65.
....., John, letter of, 604.
....., Nathaniel, M.A., Canon residentiáry of Gloucester and chaplain to Lord Shaftesbury, letter in favour of, 508.
Hodgkin, Samuel, collector of customs, Stockton, letter of, 162.
....., ..., enclosures for, 16, 37.
Hodgson, Tobias, commission to, 336.
Hohenlohe, Count, first minister of the Elector of Mayence, letter to, 127.
Holbeton, vicarage of, Devon, presentation to, 515.
Holcombe, Humphrey, of London. merchant, petition of, 473.
Holcraft, Sir William, and others, commission to, for issuing moneys paid by Hamburg, 112.
Holden, Thomas, letters of, 7, 38, 96, 104.
Holder, Thomas and Tobias. *See* Wren, Charles.
Holehaven, letter dated from ship below, 177.
....., ship near, 183, 226.
Holland, Capt. Philip, lists of men pressed by, 172.
....., Capt. Robert, note concerning, 199.
Holland, or the United Provinces, passengers from, 44, 265, 278, 285.
....., preparations in, 56.
....., scarcity of provisions in, 75.
....., passes for vessels from, or to, 97, 170, 324, 380.
....., pass to, 111.
..... intention of sending wool to, for arms, denied by Capt. Walcot, 116.
....., book sent to London from, 127.

Holland—*cont.*
....., packet-boats from, 128, 376.
....., appointment of plenipotentiaries to treat for peace with, 212.
....., packets from, 236, 258.
....., mails from, 257.
....., expenses of Williamson's journey to, 287.
....., Portugal pressed to join a league with Spain and, 287.
....., part of Flanders belonging to, invaded by the French, 293.
....., captured English ships sent to, 368, 488.
....., warrant for arresting passengers from, 408.
....., French prize sent to, 566.
....., horses to be bought for the Duke of York in, 585.
....., conjunction of the Empire and Spain with, 585.
....., the coast of, letter dated from ship on, 490.
....., ..., pilots for, for Prince Rupert, 182.
....., ..., force to be transported to, 255.
....., ..., ..., train of artillery for, 269.
....., ..., ..., vessels for transporting, 270.
....., ..., vessels from, or for, 285, 303.
....., ..., the English fleet standing for, 286, 287.
....., ..., Prince Rupert or the fleet supposed to be on, 293, 297.
....., ..., two ships ordered to, 357.
....., ..., vessel on, 434.
....., ..., the English and French fleets sailing along, 468.
....., ..., the English fleet refitting on, 489.
....., ..., intention of Prince Rupert to sail to, 494, 498.
....., ..., ..., abandoned, 502, 503.
....., ..., the English fleet supposed to be on, 508.
....., plenipotentiaries to, in 1672. *See* Scott, James, Duke of Monmouth.
....., States General of, the, commissioners appointed by, to treat at Cologne, 59, 60.
....., ..., envoy extraordinary sent to Denmark by, 60.
....., ..., alleged request by, to raise seamen in Denmark, 60.
....., ..., ambassador of, at Copenhagen, 60.
....., ..., treaty between, and Denmark, 60.
....., ..., conference between deputies of, and the envoy of Brandenburg, 61.
....., ..., money remitted by, to the Elector of Brandenburg, 61.
....., ..., deputies sent to Friesland by, 61.
....., ..., commissions for privateer from, 88.

Holland, States General of—*cont.*
....., ..., agreement between, and the King for discharge of ships and goods seized before the declaration of war, 112.
....., ..., design of, to raise troubles in Scotland, 189.
....., ..., offer of, to exchange English prisoners for Zas and Arton, 257.
....., ..., alleged attempt of, to cause a rising in Ireland, 402-405.
....., ..., ownership of any part of a prize by an inhabitant of dominions of, a ground of condemnation, 412.
....., ..., very stout in their fashion of treaty, 419.
....., ..., communication of the Emperor to, 476.
....., ..., to be informed of the English overture, 488.
....., ..., late treaty between Spain and, 557.
Holland, Province of, States of the, resolution of, for raising the 200th penny, 60.
....., ..., deputies to be named by, to treat at Cologne, 61.
....., ..., butter brought to, from England and Ireland, 75.
....., ..., squadron of, intended conjunction of, with that of Zealand, 223.
....., ..., ..., junction of, with the Dutch fleet, 236.
Holland, North, backward in supplying men, 60.
Hollar, Wenceslaus, view of Tynemouth, &c., by, 520.
Holles, Denzell, Lord Holles, and other the trustees of the Queen, letter to, 219.
....., ..., ..., order for warrant to, 393.
....., ..., ..., grant and lease to, 399.
....., ... *See also* Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury.
....., Sir Frescheville, deceased, debt due from, to the Crown, 200.
....., ..., Dame Elizabeth, relict of, 200.
Hollesley Bay, letter dated from vessel in, 14.
....., ..., colliers or other vessels in, 1, 4, 17, 19, 29, 31, 49, 71, 75, 90, 306, 372.
...., vessels from, 41.
...., pinnace from, 43.
...., vessel sailed to, 297.
Holliday, Thomas, petition of, referred, 565.
Holme, John, apothecary. *See* Clark, William.
Holmes, James, commission to, 132.
....., Capt. Sir John, letter of, 142.
....., ..., caper taken by, 6.
...., cables demanded by, 27.
....., ..., men lent to, 27, 64.
....., ..., company of, commission in, 162.

Holmes, Capt. Sir John—*cont.*
....., ..., distinguished at Schonvelt, 310.
....., ..., to be Rear-Admiral of the Blue squadron, 494.
....., ..., sent to the King, 513.
....., ..., at the battle of the Texel, 521.
....., ..., suggested to command a squadron, 539.
....., ..., sent with men-of-war to Portsmouth, 545, 549.
....., Sir Robert, letter of, 46.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 242.
....., ..., orders to, for listing seamen in Hampshire, 58.
....., ..., desire of Prince Rupert to employ, 232, 463, 490, 494, 510.
....., ..., promised the government of Cork, 267.
Holt, Matthew. *See* Daling, Ralph.
Holy Island, 421.
Holyhead, travellers to, 342, 518.
Homewood, Edward, clerk of the Survey at Chatham. *See* Latley, Philip.
Honeywood, John Lamott, appointed gamekeeper about Markshall, Essex, 325.
Honywood, Sir Philip, and Sir Walter Vane, warrant for grant to, 56.
....., Robert, late of Charing, Kent, forfeited estate of, warrant for grant of, 56.
....., ..., widow and sons of, 56.
Hooke, Mr., iron ballast to be made by, 217.
Hooker, Sir William, Alderman, chosen Lord Mayor of London, 561, 566, 569.
....., ..., marriage of, 570, 594.
....., ..., and the Common Council men of his ward, certificate by, 139.
Hope, the, in the Thames, ships in, 72, 73, 78, 82, 89, 91, 210, 213, 220.
....., ..., letters dated from, or from ships in, 105, 167, 169, 182, 210.
....., ..., ship from, 11.
....., ..., ships gone or going to, 135, 152, 184, 298.
....., ..., ships lying between Deptford and the lower end of, account of provisions in, 94.
Hopkins, Dr. Ezekiel, Bishop of Raphoe, person signified by, to the King in Chancery, 576.
Horn, Capt. Count Gustav, certificate by, 119.
Horner, Henry, commission to, 538.
....., —, Lieutenant of Sir E. Spragg, 491.
Hornsea, colliers taken off, 376.
Horseman, Andrew. *See* Yeabsley, Thomas.
Hospital ships, necessaries for, 166.
...., not fitted for the sick, 477.
Hotchins, William, master of a Harwich packet-boat, 42.
Houghton, George, muster taken by, 105.
....., Capt., 349.
Houstoun, George, brother of Sir Patrick, warrant for charter to, 460.
....., ..., Sir Lodovick, father of, deceased, lands formerly belonging to, 461.
Hovell, Richard, commission to, 56.
How, Mary, order on petition of, 454.
....., ..., William, husband of, a prisoner at Seville, 454.
Howard, Charles, Earl of Carlisle, warrant for grant to, as chief warden of the forests in the Honour of Barnard Castle, 106.
....., ..., appointed a deputy for exercising the office of Earl Marshal, 414.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
....., Capt. Francis, commission to be captain in place of, 100.
....., ..., late company of, commission in, 118.
....., Henry, Earl of Norwich, Earl Marshal, 26.
....., ..., letter to, 18.
....., ..., warrant to, 201.
....., ..., proclamation ordering all persons knighted to transmit certificates thereof to, 377.
....., ..., appointment on request of, of deputies for exercising the office of Earl Marshal, 413.
....., James, Earl of Suffolk, money granted to, in Ireland, 164, 193.
....., ..., grant in reversion after, 195.
....., ..., appointed a deputy for exercising the office of Earl Marshal, 414.
....., ..., at dinner at Lord Arlington's, 487.
....., Lord Philip, Almoner to the Queen, denial by, that power had been given to Peter Talbot to oversee the Irish Roman Catholic Clergy, 246.
....., Col. or Capt. Sir Philip, sent by Prince Rupert to London from the fleet, 327, 489, 490, 498.
....., ...(?) wounded at the battle of the Texel, 523.
....., ..., troop of, commission in, 235.
....., ..., Sir Robert, letter of, 398.
....., ..., notes by, 464.
....., ..., warrant for grant to, 18.
....., ..., papers in the hands of, 473.
....., ... *See also* Powle, Henry.
....., Thomas, late Duke of Norfolk, order of, as Earl Marshal, mentioned, 354.
....., Thomas, late Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and Earl Marshal, letters to, recited, 18.
....., Capt. William, warrant for apprehension of, 564.
....., ..., escape of, 566.
Howe, Justice. *See* Butler, Sir James.
Howell, Sir John, Recorder of London, and the Sheriffs of London and Middlesex, warrant to, 574.
....., ... *See also* Hale, Sir Matthew.
Huband, Sir John, pass for, 574.

Hubblethorne, Col. John, letter of, 141.
....., ..., death of, 334, 364, 389.
....., ... late company of, 364.
....., ..., Dorothy, relict of, payment to, ordered, 362.
....., ..., ..., letter recommending, 389.
....., ..., ..., pension designed for, 480, 481, 485, 554, 575.
Huddlestone, George, warrant for presentation of, 571.
Hudson, Capt. Richard, letter of, 371.
Hugard, Mr., 266.
Huggeraerf, Abraham, pass for, 21.
Hughes, Philip, forfeited estate of, 363.
....., Thomas, Fellow of Trinity Hall, 54.
....., ... *See also* Wickham, B.
Huittoun. *See* Arnegask.
Hulbert, Mr., timber of, 83.
Hulck, John, warrant to, to preserve the game, 11.
Hull, Richard, of West Cork, abstract of letter of, 189, 190.
....., Robert, petition of, referred, 589.
Hull, letters dated from, 10, 26, 103, 233.
....., advices from, 97, 200, 278, 316, 335, 342. 368, 376, 410, 439, 488.
....., vessel of, 66.
....., vessels for, 68.
....., vessels at, 103, 104, 200, 278, 376, 439.
....., fleet from, 17.
....., company from, 26.
....., satisfaction in, at the proceedings of the Parliament, 26.
....., volunteer seamen at, 155.
....., warrant to, for pilots mentioned, 174.
....., appointment of Lord Lieutenant and Governor of, 194.
....., backwardness of, in supplying seamen, 202.
....., arrival of Capt. Walters' company at, 335, 342.
....., appointment of sub-commissioner of prizes at, 439.
....., Mayor and Burgesses of, petition of, 479.
....., the Duke of Monmouth appointed High Steward of, 480.
....., Lord Belasyse, late High Steward of, 480.
....., soldiers marched from, to Yarmouth, 488.
Humber, the, vessels from, 10, 28.
....., ..., vessel sent to, as convoy, 17.
....., ..., vessels convoyed to, 104.
....., ... capers at the mouth of, 234, 251.
....., ..., vessels forced ashore near, 335, 342.
....., ..., caper carried into, 396.
....., ..., colliers passed by, 488.
Humble, Capt. William, cashiered and imprisoned, 27.
Hume, Sir Alexander, of Renton, memorial of protection to, 189.
....., Lieut. George, memorial of protection to, 15.
Huncks, Mr., 181, 308, 337.
Hunter, S., clerk of the cheque, Sheerness, 276.
....., ..., letters of, 46, 50, 78, 253, 262, 272, 348, 352.
....., ..., salary and clerks of, 253. 262.
....., ..., *See also* Rudd, John.
Huntingtower, Lord. *See* Tollemache, Lionel, Lord Huntingtower.
Huntley, Henry, commission to, 548.
Huntly, Marquis of. *See* Gordon, George, Marquis of Huntly.
Hurd, Humphrey, of Lisdowney, Kildare, deceased, statement of will of, 405.
....., ..., John, son of, petition of, 405.
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, wife of Edward Jones, 405.
Hurt, William, letter of, 6.
....., Mr., chosen sheriff of London and Middlesex, 437.
Hussey, Thomas, 519.
....., ..., commission to, 518.
Hutchinson, Capt. Edward, commission in company of, 548.
....., Richard, clerk of Sir T. Littleton, money paid by, 161.
Hyde, Sir Bernard, High Sheriff of Kent, licence to, to go out of his county, 128,
....., Mr., at dinner at Lord Arlington's, 487.
Hyman, James, and William Trasye, masters of the *Leopard* and *Alice and Frances* certificate by, 125.

I

Ibrackan, Lord. *See* O'Brien, Henry, Viscount Ibrackan.
Impositions on legal proceedings, creation of office of general comptrol of accounts of, 325.
Inchiquin, Earl of. *See* O'Brien, Murrough, Earl of Inchiquin.
Independents, meeting of, at Weymouth broken up, 285.
Ingelson, Cornelius, pass for, 29.
Ingoldesby, Sir Henry, letter of, 108.
....., ..., former officer of, 117.
Innes, Gilbert, student of divinity, warrant for presentation of, 347.
....., Sir Robert, warrant for charter on resignation of, 347.
....., William, petition of, referred, 425.
....., ..., passes for ship of, 170, 324, 380.

Innisboffin, island of, Virginia ship put into, 322, 323, 390.
Innsbruck, embassy of Sir Bernard Gascon to, 108.
....., Archduchess of, (Clauda Felice), report of intended marriage to the Emperor of, 127, 286.
Inverightie and Halcartowne, lands of, and other lands, warrant for charter of, 460.
Inverkeithing, kirk of, and Rosyth, warrant for presentation to, 16.
Ipswich, vessel of, 97.
....., bonfires at, on the agreement between the King and the Parliament, 41.
....., ship to be built at, 57.
....., troop at, and companies ordered to, 174.
....., provisions from, 215.
....., beer, &c., of the victuallers at, 252, 259, 280.
....., negligence of magistrates of, in pressing, 277.
....., request that victualling ships be ordered to, 289.
....., victualling ships not arrived at, 359.
....., agent of the victuallers at. *See* Robinson, Mr.
Ireland, Thomas, LL.B., grant to, of chancellorship of Durham, 195.
....., ..., orders to admit, as commissary, 377, 543.
....., ..., letter concerning nomination of, 397.
....., ..., reply of, to the Dean of Durham's letter, 472.
....., ..., paper of the Dean of Durham concerning, 473.
Ireland, Lords Lieutenants of. *See* Berkeley, John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton; Butler, James, Duke of Ormonde; Capel, Arthur, Earl of Essex; Robartes, John, Lord Robartes; Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Strafford.
....., Lord Lieutenant and Privy Council of, 34, 229, 230.
....., ..., letters of, 240, 318.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 241, 480.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 46, 181.
....., ..., petitions to, 214, 412, 544, 594.
....., ..., reference to, 405.
....., ..., warrant from, 527.
....., ..., proclamations by, 596, 597.
....., ..., to furnish Ireland with farthings coined in England, 423.
....., Lord Deputy and Privy Council of, order of, 390.
....., Privy Council of, person recommended for appointment to, 123, 304.
....., ..., appointments to, 328, 598.
....., ..., members of, in London to meet, 136.
....., ..., account of two cases sent to England by, 349.
Ireland, Privy Council of—*cont.*
....., ..., members of, to be seized and executed, 403.
....., ... *See also* Berkeley, John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton.
....., Act of Explanation in, 218, 456.
....., Act of Settlement in, 62, 583.
....., Acts of Settlement and Explanation in, 115, 136, 195, 406, 423, 440, 441, 445, 469, 483, 489, 523, 524, 547, 551, 559.
....., ..., lands vested by, in the King given him only as a trustee, 374.
....., ..., rights of action against forfeiting persons vested in the Crown by, 389.
....., ... lands confirmed to the late Earl of Mountrath by, 433.
....., ..., resolution of the King to maintain, 136, 558.
....., ..., commissioners for executing, 218, 406, 407, 427, 489, 551, 577.
....., private Act of Naturalization in, 500.
....., commission of inquiry into the settlement of, or Prince Rupert's commission, 62.
....., ..., abstract of commission appointing, 88.
....., ..., address of the House of Commons concerning, 91, 136.
....., ..., members of, to meet, 136.
....., ..., to be examined, 136, 153.
....., ..., intention of the King to advise with, 138.
....., ..., superseded, 440, 558.
....., ..., papers of, to be delivered in, 449.
....., ..., warrant from, 484.
....., ..., clerks employed by, petition of, 483.
....., ... warrant for payment of salaries of, 484.
....., ..., the Green Chambers, Dublin Castle, taken for use of, 544.
....., commissions of inquiry concerning, copies of and papers of former, to be delivered in, 449.
....., committee for affairs of, the, orders of, 449.
....., ... reports by, 456, 457.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 558.
....., ..., address of the House of Commons referred to, 164.
....., commissioners of accounts in, the, names of, 16.
....., ..., abolition of salaries of, suggested, 16.
....., ..., ..., appointment of, for taking accounts of the Treasury commissioners in, ordered, 586.
....., the Lord Lieutenant, the Lord Chancellor and the Lord Treasurer of, for the time being, appointed commissioners of accounts in, 586.

Ireland—*cont.*
....., commissioners of the Revenue in, the, 207.
....., ..., in favour of prohibiting the importation of brandies, 604.
....., commissioners of the Treasury in, the, 207, 295.
....., ..., letter of, 231.
....., ..., ... mentioned, 262.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 331.
....., ... reference to, mentioned, 469.
....., ..., account by, of charges on the money designed for the marine regiment mentioned, 510.
....., ... warrant or orders to, ordered, 292, 296, 362, 519.
....., ..., attempt of, to compound the debts of the army, 79, 373.
....., ..., to pay bills drawn for pay of Irish companies in England, 101.
....., ..., allowance for additional pay of Irish forces in England to be made to, 293.
....., ..., respite allowed to, for pay of the army, 335, 373.
....., ..., provided with money for a month's pay of the army, 373.
....., ..., accounts of, 389.
....., ..., to pay the debt for arms, &c., sent to Ireland in Lord Robartes' government, 439.
....., ..., agreement of, for payment of the arrears of the army, 441.
....., ..., present at the reading of the King's letter justifying Lord Ranelagh, 469.
....., ..., paid in full by the farmers of of the revenue, 493.
....., ..., practice of, of compounding with private persons, 554.
....., ..., arrears of Sir J. Stephens to be paid by, 571, 572.
....., ..., appointment of commissioners for taking the accounts of, 586.
....., ... *See also* Jones, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh.
....., Court or Commissioners of Claims in, the, 99, 185, 404, 433, 449, 469, 523, 589.
....., Court of Exchequer in, the, 406, 504.
....., ..., process out of, to be suspended, 546, 559.
....., ..., decree of, recited, 583.
....., ..., the Chief and other Barons of, letter to, 541.
....., ..., ..., order to, directed, 232.
....., ..., Chancellor of, and Chief and other Barons of, warrant to, 540.
....., ..., ..., address of letter to, 561.
....., ..., the Lord Chief Baron of, for the time being, appointed a commissioner of accounts, 586.
....., ..., Lord Chief Baron of. *See* Bisse, Sir John.

Ireland—*cont.*
....., King's Bench in, the, appointment of Lord Chief Justice of, 74.
....., Farmers of the Revenue of, the, petition of, mentioned, 110.
....., ..., defalcations to, not to be satisfied out of their arrears, 110.
....., ..., defalcations allowed to, 164, 178, 207, 225, 230, 412, 586.
....., ..., ..., letters concerning, mentioned, 264.
....., ..., to pay in their rent punctually, 207.
....., ..., alleged arrears of rent of, 412.
....., ..., losses of, caused by the war and the prohibition of trade with the Plantations, 412.
....., ..., present at the reading of the King's letter justifying Lord Ranelagh, 469.
....., ..., report of payments made by, 493.
....., ..., lands seized for non-payment of quit-rents by, 547.
....., ..., in favour of prohibiting the importation of brandies, 604.
....., ... *See also* Forth, Alderman John.
..... late Farmers of the Customs and imported excise, and of the inland excise and ale and beer licences in, the, demands by, for abatements on account of the late war against the Dutch, 587.
....., ..., releases to be passed to, 587.
....., Escheators in, petition on behalf of, referred, 595.
....., Treasury or revenues of, the, pistols and carbines to be paid for out of, 110, 198.
....., Presidents' Courts in, the, records of, to be removed to Dublin, 390.
....., Mastership of the Ordnance in, the, intended to be annexed to the Mastership of the Ordnance in England, 575.
....., ..., paper concerning, 601.
....., Vice-Treasurership of, grant of the, as regarded the judicial functions thereof, 586.
....., Army of, the, attempts of the Treasury Commissioners to compel, to compound their arrears, 79, 373.
....., ..., proclamation concerning arrears of, and debts due by, mentioned, 80.
....., ..., companies of, in England, bills drawn for pay of, 101.
....., ..., ..., money to be paid punctually for pay of, 110.
....., ..., payments to, to be stated, 293.
....., ..., intention of Lord Ranelagh and his partners to apply a defalcation to arrears of, alleged, 179.
....., ..., ..., denied, 229, 230.
....., ..., reductions of pay of, and arrears of, 179.
....., ..., intention of the Lord Lieutenant to alter the quarters of, 180, 274, 332.

Ireland, Army of—*cont.*
....., ..., extraordinary charge of troops of, quartered in Dublin, 231, 551.
....., ..., respite allowed to the Treasury Commissioners for pay due to, 335, 373.
....., ..., rules concerning payment of arrears of, 373.
....., ..., agreement between the Treasury Commissioners and the Lord Lieutenant about payment of arrears of, 440.
....., ..., officers of, proclamation requiring all, to return to their garrisons and quarters, 596.
....., ..., regiment of, called the English regiment, 293.
....., ..., regiment of Guards in, physic, &c. supplied to, 480, 481.
....., vessels from, 51, 381.
....., vessel of, 233.
....., dogger from, taken and retaken, 28.
....., travellers from, 335, 342, 376.
....., powder for, 3, 74, 389.
....., account of the money issued by *concordatum* in, 16.
....., *concordatum* moneys in, charges on, 502.
....., fund for marine or sea regiment in, accounts of charges on, 16, 510.
....., ..., payments out of, ordered, 254, 292, 293, 362, 394, 461, 462, 477, 519, 551.
....., ..., not to be burdened with foreign payments, 554.
....., ..., anticipated till Lady Day twelvemonth, 560.
....., ..., order in Council about payments out of, mentioned, 591.
....., impoverishment of, and discontent in, 47.
....., sufferings of, by the Dutch war, 47, 585.
....., notes by Williamson on affairs of, 62.
....., notes of speeches in the House of Commons concerning, 62.
....., excess of Popish clergy in, 62.
....., timber from, 83.
....., address of the House of Commons concerning, 91, 101, 136, 138, 161, 164, 173, 591.
....., ..., directions to the Lord Lieutenant upon, 558.
....., money collected in, by priests, &c., and sent to England to forward the Roman cause, 109, 244, 245.
....., Romish justices appointed in, 109.
....., pistols and carbines for, 110, 198.
....., laws against Papists in, to be put in execution, 126.
....., examination of oaths taken by civil officers in, ordered, 136.
....., rules for corporations in, 138.
....., ..., suspension of, revoked, and to be put in execution, 457, 476.

Ireland—*cont.*
....., Presbyterian Nonconformists in, 150.
....., endeavours of Sir A. Forbes to have a Parliament in, 154.
....., want of money in, 156, 264.
....., opinion of Lord Orrery about raising the value of foreign coins in, 173.
....., proposals to raise value of Spanish money in, 263.
....., supply to, of farthings like those of England requested, 240, 263.
....., order that the Lord Lieutenant and Council should furnish, with farthings coined in England, 423.
....., ..., objections to, 468.
....., expedient for supplying, with farthings, 526, 555.
....., coasts of, infested with Dutch privateers, 180, 189, 190, 303, 396, 479.
....., ..., frigates ordered to guard, 303.
....., ..., vessel taken on, 396.
....., ..., design of capers to infest, the next winter, 555.
....., ..., request for frigates to protect, 555.
....., ..., ships taken by pirates on, 562.
....., prohibition of export of coins from, requested, 241.
....., alleged authority of Peter Talbot to oversee the Romish clergy in, 244-247, 249-251.
....., emptiness of the treasury in, 274.
....., grants of remainders and reversions expectant on estates tail in, ordered, 277.
....., office for registering bonds taken for transportation of wool from, 337.
....., exportation of wool from only six ports in, to be permitted, 337.
....., request that grants of lands in, be not passed till they had been referred to, 364.
....., impropriations in the Crown in, formerly ordered to be granted to the clergy, 364.
....., plots invented by Romanists in, against the fanatic party, and *vice versa*, 400.
....., impropriations, &c., in, vested in the Crown, to be granted to the incumbents of the parishes where they arise, 423, 424.
....., Roman Catholics in, petition of Col. Talbot on behalf of, and commission from, mentioned, 449.
....., letters concerning the exportation of woollen yarn from, 526, 541, 555.
....., report of intended grant to the Duke of Monmouth of all lands in the King's disposition in, 543, 544.
....., sum to be inserted in the military list for providing stores in, with arms, &c., 551.
....., great debt of, 554.

Ireland—*cont.*
....., disadvantages of overcharging funds in, 554, 560.
....., restraints on renewal of charters in, removed, 558.
....., no Papist to be officer or soldier, or judge or justice of the peace in, 558.
....., all Papists in, to be disarmed, 558.
....., all titular archbishops, bishops, &c., and all exercising jurisdiction by the Pope's authority, and all regular priests to leave, 558, 559, 597.
....., all convents, seminaries, &c., and all Popish schools in, to be suppressed, 558, 559, 597.
....., Papists not to be admitted to dwell in corporations in, without a licence, 559.
....., the English planters and the Protestant interest in, to be encouraged, and the insolency of the Papists in, to be suppressed, 559.
....., draft letter for regulating fees in, 560.
....., money issued for defence of, against the Dutch, 564.
....., admiralty jurisdiction to be excepted out of all grants, &c., in, 576.
....., Crown lease passed to Williamson in, 586.
....., contract between the Navy Commissioners and Sir E. Spragg and Sir N. Armorer for building ships in, mentioned, 588.
....., loss to the English revenue by the importation of brandy from, 604.
....., prejudice to the revenue of, by the importation of brandy, 604.
Irish timber, tender of, 63.
..... Papists, quit-rents imposed by Act of Explanation on, 115.
Iron &c., patent for forging, with peat, 201.
Iron ordnance, invention of Prince Rupert for improving, 509.
Irving, Alexander, of Monboddo, memorial of protection to, 583.
Irving, water of, warrant for charter of fishing in, 461.
Isaacson, Anthony, collector of customs, Newcastle, letters of, 10, 25, 49, 70, 100, 161.
Isack, Capt., letters brought from Virginia by, 323.
Isbrand, Mr., Dutch plenipotentiary at Cologne, English overture communicated to, 488.
Isola, Baron d', said to be author of a pamphlet, 127.
....., ..., arrived at Cologne, and acting with the Spaniards, 515.
Issmonger, —, timber offered by, 78.
Italian players, the band of, pass for, 540.
Italy, pass to, 194.
....., letters from, mentioned, 236.
Ivinghoe and Pitchelsthorne, parishes of, in Bucks and Herts, licence to impark lands in, 219.

J

Jackson, Henry, condemned pirate, 304, 319, 332.
Jacques, Jean, petition of, referred, 238.
James, King, letters and proclamation of, concerning precedency of knights recited, 18.
....., ..., lease by, and grant by, mentioned, 258, 424.
....., ..., policy of, to abolish chieferies in Irish plantation counties, 407.
James, Richard, letter of, 132.
Jamaica, convoy for, 170.
....., vessels from, 429, 454, 484, 592.
....., proceedings of Sir T. Modyford in, against the Spaniards, 438.
....., ships taken off, 463, 592.
Jarman, Thomas, letter of, 141.
Jefferies, Deputy, chosen sheriff of London and Middlesex, 557, 566.
Jeffreys, George, Common Serjeant of London, at Farmingwoods, 502.
....., Col. John, intended to be constable of Dublin Castle, 351.
....., ..., approved by the King, 415.
....., ..., warrant for grant to, of office of constable, 428.
....., ..., warrant to, 527.
....., ..., Lord Arlington's favour requested for, 579.
Jemmett, Warham, letter of, 13.
....., William, master of the *Fortunate Mary*, journal of, 87.
Jenkins, Sir Leoline, Judge of the Admiralty Court and Ambassador to Cologne, 574.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 260, 266.
....., ..., letters to, 260, 366.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 241.
....., ..., pass from, 366.
....., ..., bills drawn by, 592.
....., ..., privy seal for allowances and equipage of, 83.
....., ..., character of, 127.
....., ..., servants and horses of, embarked at Dover for Ostend, 223.
....., ..., to be appointed special judge of the Admiralty of the Cinque Ports, 383.
....., ..., to be appointed judge of the Admiralty Court, 388.
....., ..., asked to help in getting a letter founder for the Oxford press, 478.
....., ..., order in Council delivered to, 549.
....., ..., the House of Commons angry with, for translating French articles of war, 598.
....., ... *See also* Spencer, Robert, Earl of Sunderland.

Jenkins, Sir Leoline—*cont.*
....., ..., and Sir J. Williamson, 260, 261.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 260, 367.
....., ..., ..., letters of, mentioned, 486.
....., ..., ..., packet for, mentioned, 260.
....., ..., ..., departure of, for Calais, 274.
....., ..., ..., advice boat and express sent to Prince Rupert by, 274.
....., Morgan, commission to, 518.
Jennens, Capt. Sir William, 192, 498.
....., ..., letters of, 240, 275.
....., ..., disabled ships sent to the Thames under, 494.
Jenner, Thomas, and Charles Whitaker, offices at Windsor surrendered by, 223.
Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Albans, Lord Chamberlain of the Household, warrants for payment to, 106, 461.
....., ..., warrants to, 252, 343, 375, 483, 585, 587, 591.
....., ... order to, mentioned, 288.
....., ..., grant in trust for, 336.
....., ..., at Lynn, 484.
....., ..., sum intended for, out of fund for the marine regiment, 560.
....., ..., readiness of, to resign, 565.
....., Henry, and Richard Cooling, grant to, in trust, 336.
Jersey, vessels from, or for, 28, 438, 503.
....., vessels to be convoyed to, 439.
....., good condition of, 28.
..... and Guernsey, privileges of, petition concerning, and declaration that the King will preserve, 381.
Jervois, Thomas, approved as deputy lieutenant for Hampshire, 462.
Jesmond, —, commission to, 324.
Jesuits. *See* Priests.
Johnstoun, Over and Nether, lands of, in the parochine of Kilbarchane and barony and sheriffdom of Renfrew, warrant for charter of, 461.
Jolliffe, John, 475.
....., ... *See also* Northwait, Thomas.
Joly, Monsieur, letter of, 24.
Jonah, repentance of the Ninevites at the preaching of, 140.
Jonas, William, Augustine Bryan, and William Colombe, petition of, 493.
....., ..., ..., patent to, 496.
Jones, Edward, commissions to, 393, 541.
....., Edward, husband of Mary Hurd, decree in chancery obtained by, 405.
....., ..., v. Stubbers and Hurd, account of proceedings in, 405.
....., Emmanuel, petition of, and warrant for pardon to, 325.
....., Sir Henry, arrival of, at Dover, 37.
....., ..., good condition of regiment of, 37.
Jones—*cont.*
....., Oliver, senior justice of the King's Bench, Ireland, unfit to be Lord Chief Justice, 23.
....., ..., said to have been a Papist, 109.
....., Richard, Viscount Ranelagh, 373.
....., ..., letters of, 80, 100, 164, 228.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 363, 364.
....., ..., note by, 110.
....., ..., paper by, in answer to the Lord Lieutenant's letter about the farmers' defalcations, 229.
....., ..., memorandum by, 231.
....., ..., order drawn up by, mentioned, 331.
....., ..., reference to, and report by, mentioned, 571.
....., ..., draft by, 587.
....., ..., contract or undertaking of, 79, 80, 115, 293, 469.
....., ..., ..., observations on the taking the accounts of, 444.
....., ..., establishment of Ireland framed by, 16.
....., ..., complaints of the Lord Lieutenant against, 79.
....., ..., ..., reply to, 229, 230.
....., ..., objections of, to Sir J. Cuffe's being on the committee for stating the debts due by the army, 79, 80.
....., ..., differences between, and Col. Fitzpatrick, 101.
....., ..., warrant for delivery of pistols and carbines to, 110.
....., ..., pistols and carbines delivered to, 198.
....., ..., pressing Lord Orrery to come to England, 332.
....., ..., King's letter about payment of the arrears of the army procured by, 373.
....., ..., King's letter justifying, 469.
....., ..., refusal of, to pay the salaries of the clerks of the Commission of Inspection, 483.
....., ..., order to, requested, 483.
....., ..., Lords Anglesey and Arlington to speak to, about the payment of the said salaries, 483.
....., ..., to pay silver for the farthings sent from England, 526.
....., ..., and William, Lord Brereton, petition of, referred, 121.
....., ..., ..., warrant for payment to, 471.
....., ..., and Sir T. Chicheley, indenture between, 198.
....., ..., ..., and the principal officers of the Ordnance, indenture between, 74.

Jones, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh—*cont.*

....., ..., and the rest of the Treasury Commissioners in Ireland, warrant to, ordered, 40.

....., ..., ..., warrants to, 461, 484.

....., ..., ..., warrants for orders to, 461.

....., ..., and his partners, bills drawn by, for pay of the Irish companies in England, 101.

....., ..., ..., entitled to a defalcation on account of defalcation allowed to the farmers, 179.

....., ..., ..., alleged intention of, to apply defalcation to the arrears of the army, 179.

....., ..., ..., ..., denied by Lord Ranelagh, 229, 230.

....., ..., ..., payments of, to Irish forces in England to be stated, 293.

....., ..., ..., misrepresentations of, against the farmers, 412.

....., ..., ..., allowance of defalcation to the farmers obstructed by, 412.

....., ..., ..., indenture between the King and, recited, 567.

....., ..., ..., commission to, for executing the offices of Vice-Treasurer, Receiver General, and Treasurer at War in Ireland, recited, 567.

....., ..., ..., release by Lord Aungier to, recited, 567.

....., ..., ..., grant to, of fees, &c., pertaining to the offices of Vice-Treasurer, Receiver General, and Treasurer at War in Ireland, 567, 568.

....., ..., ..., releases to, directed, and covenants by, recited, 586, 587.

....., Sir Theophilus, letter of, 478.

....., ..., to be seized and executed, 403.

....., ..., one of the persons to take the accounts of Lord Ranelagh's undertaking, 444.

....., ..., appointed a Commissioner of accounts in Ireland, 586.

....., ... *See also* Conway, Edward, Viscount Conway.

....., Walter, auditor of foreign accounts in Ireland, petition of, 594.

....., Serjeant, 392.

Joris, Rowland, of Dort, pass for, 459.

Joy, Erasmus, recommended as master, 163, 217.

Juan, Pedro, and Chaire de Vetier of Armenia, certificate by, 199.

K

Kairne, Auchindore, Forbes, Auford, and Kinedward, parochines of, Aberdeenshire, warrant for charter of lands in, 346.

....., Forbes, and Kinethmont, patronage of paroch kirks of, warrant for charter of, 346.

Keating, Lieut., 264, 308, 337.

....., ..., troop of, 337.

Keeffe, Constantine, Provincial of the Dominicans in Ireland, letter to, mentioned, 246.

....., ..., threat of Peter Talbot to get, imprisoned, 247.

Keene, Capt. John, letter of, 63.

....., John, anchor smith, 68.

....., ..., letter of, 147.

Keigwin, Capt. commander of the land forces at St. Helena, 506.

Keir, William and James Taylor and his spouse, warrant for charter on resignation of, 361.

Keith, George, Earl Marischal, gift to, directed, 580.

....., ..., Mary, wife of, Countess Marischal, Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, warrant for payment to, 252.

....., ..., William, brother of, Earl Marischal, deceased, sums received by, to be stated, 580.

....., ..., ..., Anna, widow of, Countess Dowager Marischal, annuity of, 580.

Kelly, Anne, warrant for pension to, 540.

....., Capt. Francis, commission in company of, 280.

....., ..., company of, stopped by Sir W. Vane, 416.

Kelsey, Capt. John, letter of, 20.

Kelso, Robert, of Halrig, heritable bond granted to, 114.

....., William, of Nether Kelsoland, grant of forfeited estate of, 114.

Kelsoflat. *See* Nether Kelsoland.

Kempe, Laurence. *See* Vesie, Sunniebanke.

Kempthorne, Admiral Sir John, 21.

....., ..., volunteers for, 44.

....., ..., present at a Council of war, 394.

....., ..., sent to bring away all the fireships in the river, 422.

....., ..., conduct of, at the battle of the Texel, 492, 521, 523.

....., ..., illness of, 510.

....., ..., wounded at the battle of the Texel, 523.

Kempts, Christine and Margaret, warrant for charter on resignation of, 534.

Kendall, William, petition of, 547.
Kenmoir. *See* Killin.
Kennedy, John, of Girvanmaines, warrant for grant of baronetcy to, 478.
Kent, Francis, commission to, 548.
Kent, seamen driven into, from Harwich, 77.
....., two militia regiments of, to be ready to march to Gravesend and Chatham, 270.
Kentish Town, lease of lands near, to be purchased and limited to Lord Arlington with remainder to the Earl of Euston, 339.
Ker, Andrew, of Little Dean, memorial of protection to, 105.
....., Sir Andrew, of Greenhead, and Dame Jane Don, his spouse, warrant for charter to, 533.
....., John, deceased, relict of, 532.
....., Sir William, director of the chancellary in Scotland, grants to, of monopoly of making paper, &c., in Scotland, 580.
Kerre, Sir William, warrant for confirmation to, 424.
Kevett, Sir John, grant to, mentioned, 56.
Kilcock, parish of, interdict on, 108, 246-250.
Kilcowan, lands of, and other lands, co. Wexford, warrant for lease of, 427.
Kilkenny, 402.
....., Col. Berne to have the government of, 403, 405.
Killadangan and Lisduff, lands of, barony of Lower Ormonde, Tipperary, grant of, ordered, 9.
Killaloe, titular Bishop of. *See* Molony, Thomas, titular Bishop of Killaloe.
Killeane, Milltown, Streamstown, &c., lands of, and woods of Galdrosse and Clownebrowne, barony of Eglish, King's County, warrant for grant of, 428.
Killigrew, Dame Mary, wife of Sir William, Vice-Chamberlain to the Queen, petition of, referred, 280.
....., Robert, warrant for admission of, as a Page of Honour, 324.
....., ..., grant of pension to, 325.
....., Thomas, and Edward Progers, Grooms of the Bedchamber, *caveat* in favour of, 493.
....., William, letter of, 333.
....., Dr., Master of the Savoy Hospital, warrant to, 514.
Killin and Kenmoir, villages of, warrant for erection of, into free burghs of barony, 581.
Killinvoy, Kilmeane and Kiltoom. *See* Drum.
Killishochell. *See* Culraine.
Killybegs, Donegal, Virginia ships driven into, 389.
Kincairdin, right of bailiary of parsonage of, warrant for charter of, 347.
....., town of, warrant for charter of markets at, 347.
Kincardine, Earl of. *See* Bruce, Alexander, Earl of Kincardine.
Kinedward and Kinethmont. *See* Kairne.
Kinfawnes, barony of, 536.
King, Benjamin, letter of, 21.
....., Edmund, capstan bars, &c., of, 240.
....., John, servant of Capt. Beare, death of, 329.
....., Dr. Robert, Master of Trinity Hall, letter of, 54.
....., Sir William, commission to, 348.
....., ..., commission in company of, 212.
....., Mr., officer in Lord Conway's troop, 307.
King's Bench, the, grant of chief clerkship for enrolments in, 195.
King's Channel, the, 4.
King's County, the, suits against Col. Grace about lands in, 3.
....., ..., patent for lands in, stopped, 139.
King's Ferry, the, Isle of Sheppey, 261.
King's Stanton. *See* Chudleigh.
Kingdon, Richard. *See* Myddleton, Ch.
Kinghorn, Earl of. *See* Lyon, Patrick, Earl of Kinghorn.
Kingley, account of farming matters at, 154.
Kingsbury, Augustus, timber merchant, tender of, 22.
Kingsley, Dr., Archdeacon of Canterbury, deceased, sufferings of, 430.
....., ..., George, son of, chaplain to the late King, sufferings of, 430.
....., ..., ..., William, son of, lease to, of house in precincts of Canterbury Cathedral ordered, 430.
Kingsmill, Capt., commission in company of, 594.
Kingston, John, Lord Kingston, President of Connaught and Governor of Galway, 377, 504.
.... *See also* Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery.
Kingswood Forest, Gloucestershire, warrants for killing deer in, suspended.
Kinminty and Corsgildie, lands of, in the barony of Dalgetie and parochine of Turreff, Aberdeenshire, warrant for charter of, 427.
Kinnairdie and Netherdaill, lands and barony of, in the parochine of Aberchirde, Banffshire, warrant for charter of, 537.
Kinnoul, Earl of. *See* Hay, William, Earl of Kinnoul.
Kinross-shire, grant of fines on persons in, for breaches of the Acts against conventicles, 15.
Kinsale, letter dated from, 508.
....., letters from, mentioned, 507, 518, 525, 531.
....., advices from, 316, 439, 484, 488, 505.
....., vessel from, 102.

Kinsale—*cont.*
....., vessel of, 488.
....., vessels at, 439.
....., vessels to be convoyed to, 5, 322.
....., vessels to call at, 7.
....., reported mutiny of soldiers going to England at, 47.
....., caper brought into, 66.
....., mouth of the harbour of, Dutch privateers at, 180.
....., cleansing of the harbour of, 214, 296, 303, 555.
....., complaint of the irregular election of the Sovereign at, 350.
....., alleged attempt to put, and the forts there into Ludlow's hands at the restoration, 350.
....., fleet of East and West Indiamen arrived at, 479, 484, 488, 496, 500, 503, 505, 507, 508, 518.
....., ..., list of, 482.
....., ..., still at, 525, 526.
....., ..., sailed from, 531, 538.
....., ..., safe arrival of, in England, 538, 541, 553.
....., necessity of fortifying, 479.
....., intention of fortifying, 526, 555, 578.
....., Dutch prisoners brought to, 508.
....., three Dutch Indiamen prizes arrived at, 510.
....., frigates arrived at, from Plymouth, 518.
....., false report of arrival of Virginia fleet at, 555.
....., the Old Head of, and Dursey Island, Dutch privateers cruising between, 190.
....., Baron and Baroness of. *See* Courcy, Almericus, Patrick and Ellen de, Barons and Baroness of Kinsale.
Kippens and Craigbaiky, lands of, Barony of Dunerub, Perthshire, warrant for grant of, 582.
..... *See also* Glenegles.
Kirk, James. *See* Ashurst, Henry.
Kirkby or Kirby, Roger, commissions to, 380, 541.
Kirke, Charles, commission to, 429.
....., John. *See* Latley, Philip.
....., Thomas, master carpenter of ship building at Harwich, 187, 205.
....., ..., letters of, 90, 113, 160, 243.
....., ..., ordered to be entered, 221.
Kirkhoven, Charles Henry, Lord Wotton, warrant for grant to, 93.
....., ..., debt due by the King to, 93.
Kirktowne of Inverkethine, and town and lands of Balnoone in the parochine of Inverkethine and town and lands of Little Forgue, warrant for charter of, 536.
Knight, Henry. *See* Lodge, Morgan, and St. Michel, Balthazar.
....., Sir John, letters to, requested, 240, 298.
Knight—*cont.*
....., Surgeon John, letters of, 570, 599.
....., ..., answer to accusation of, against Peregrine Youell, 593.
....., John, agent of Capt. Pley, payment requested to, 294.
....., Sir Ralph, commission to, 238.
....., ..., mentioned, 254.
....., ..., commission in company of, 204.
Knights, order for regulating precedency of, 18.
Knock, lands of, in the lordship of Largs, and bailliary of Cunningham, Ayrshire, warrant for gift of, 546.
Knollys, Thomas. *See* May, James.
Kymer, Henry, captain under the late King, petition of, and letter in favour of, 542.

L

La Force, Mousieur, landlord of the Golden Dragon, Calais, 169.
Lagden, Jonathan, commission to, 324.
Lake, Bartholomew, plumber at Chatham, 272.
....., Dr. John, Canon of York, 36.
....., ..., riot at the house of, 36.
....., Sir Lancelot, petition of, referred, 233.
Lamb, Sir John, grant to, mentioned, 601.
Lamot, Samuel, letter of, 474.
Lamplugh, Dr. Thomas, Dean of Rochester, letter of, 573.
....., ..., officiating at Mr. Smith's funeral, 237, 241.
Lancashire, appointment of deputy lieutenant of, 106.
....., justices of, 415.
Lancaster Great Park. *See* Ashdown Forest.
....., Duchy of, appointment of steward of all the lands, &c., parcel of, in Sussex, 500.
Landguard Fort, 128.
....., ..., militia regiment to be ready to march to, 270.
.... point, 283.
Land's End, the, ship taken off, 251.
....., ..., capers off, 474, 488.
....., ..., and Plymouth, vessel stationed between, 389.
Landskroone, vessel of, 97.
Landy, John, *alias* Reynolds. *See* Reynolds, John.
Lane, Sir George, marriage of, 599.
..... , —, searcher. *See* Deane.
Langdon, Mr., Lord Clifford's brother-in-law, sub-commissioner of Prizes at Plymouth, chosen burgess for Looe, 7.

Langiswaird. *See* Reidie.
Langley, Thomas, letters of, 17, 42.
....., ..., expenses of, on poor seamen, 17.
....., ..., journey of, to Holland, 17, 42.
Langston, Capt. Anthony, wages of, to be stopped, 89.
Lanyon, John, Mayor of Plymouth, 122, 188, 218.
....., ..., letters of, 6, 71, 103, 119, 152, 163, 183, 217, 244, 291, 295, 345.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 218.
....., ..., disbursements of, 6, 103, 152.
....., ..., prize in charge of, 163.
....., ..., and other merchants of Plymouth, certificate by, 268.
....., Philip, letters of, 6, 20, 26, 30, 71, 97, 102, 162.
Largo, lands and barony of, discharge of few duties of, 533.
La Rondenier, Gillette, servant of the late Queen Mother, warrants for payments to, 327, 549.
Larrow Moor Pond, Newington, frequented by the King's fowls from St. James' Park, 227.
Lassells, Capt. George, commissions in company of, 204, 324.
....., Capt. Ralph, 17, 26, 41.
....., ..., letter of, 256.
....., William, commission to, 324.
Last, Robert, work done to wharf at Harwich by, 168.
Latley, Philip, and John Kirke, masters attendant at Chatham, letters of, 73, 82, 102, 125, 135, 143, 157, 167, 360.
....., ..., Joseph Lawrence and Edward Homewood, letter of, 366.
Latter, —, 89.
Lauderdale, Duke of. *See* Maitland, John, Duke of Lauderdale.
Launay, Noah de, grant of denization to, 195.
Laurence, Col. Richard, payment to, 231.
Law, James, of Bruntoune, warrant for charter to, 534.
Lawrence, John, appointed receiver of first fruits and tenths, 258.
....., Joseph, shipwright's assistant at Chatham, 102.
....., ..., and Thomas Tunbray, letter of, 156.
....., ... *See also* Latley, Philip.
....., Robert, of Chapel Izod, affidavit by, 384.
Lea, Thomas, late keeper of the Council Chamber, Dublin, deceased, 544.
Lead presented to the King of Sweden, 564.
Lecale, barony of, co. Down, offer to discover concealed lands in, 489.
Lee, Godfrey, warrant for grant to, 440.
....., Humphrey. *See* Thomas Browne.
....., Mr., 86.
Lee, in the Queen's County, petition of inhabitants of, referred, 177.
Lee point in the Medway, ship ashore at, 157.
Leeke, Sir Francis, governor of Gravesend, 123, 225.
....., ..., letter of, 150.
....., ..., warrants to, 227, 375, 557.
Leeward Islands, the. *See* Barbados.
Legatt, Henry, messenger, warrant to, 564.
Legge, Capt. George, deputy governor of Portsmouth, volunteers for, 44.
....., ..., complaint against, 190.
....., ..., order of Prince Rupert, given through, 213.
....., ..., money granted to, 213.
....., ..., distinguished at Schonvelt, 310.
....., ..., men saved from sunk Dutch ship by, 310.
....., ..., appointed governor of Portsmouth, 380.
....., ..., conduct of, at the battle of the Texel, 492, 521.
....., ..., discontented with appointments of Admirals after the battle of the Texel, 494.
....., ..., dispute between, and Surgeon J. Knight, 599.
....., ..., lieutenant of, 152.
....., ... *See also* Packington, Sir John.
Leghorn, letters dated from, 9, 277, 285.
....., warrants dated from, 133.
....., notarial certificate and bill of lading dated from, 199.
....., advices from, 204, 388.
....., galley at, 285.
....., departure of French men-of-war from, 388.
....., galley preparing against the Algerines at, 388.
....., regiment raising by French consul at, 388.
....., corsair of, English ships plundered by, 467, 470.
....., consul at, intelligence from, 470.
....., ..., letter to, 478.
..... *See also* Genoa.
Legoe, Edward, examination of, 97.
Leiftdee or Liefde, Jan de, Dutch Vice-admiral, 60.
....., ..., vessel of, before Goree, 76.
....., ..., watership of, 306.
Leigh, Robert, 544.
....., ..., grant of houses and lands in Ireland to, ordered, 9.
Leigh, Essex, companies at, 141.
..... (Lee) Road, ships going or gone to, 183, 184, 213.
Leighton, Sir Ellis, grant of impropriations formerly obtained by, 364.
....., Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow, to hold the Archbishopric for another year, 485.
....., ..., to be assisted by the Bishops of Argyle and Galloway, 485.

Leinster, province of, alleged commission for, 403.
Leith, vessels from, or for, 41, 70.
....., Swedish ship brought into, by Scotch privateer, 462.
....., soldiers brought from, 256.
....., notices to be affixed on customhouse at, 409.
..... Road (?), vessels arrived in, 421.
Leitrim, co., lot in, 423.
Le Neve, John, commission to, 393.
....., Capt. Richard, 422, 447.
....., ... warrant from, 133.
....., ..., commanding the Straits fleet, 419.
....., ..., apppointed to the *Edgar*, 428.
Lenox, Duke and Duchess of. *See* Stuart, Esmé and Katharine, Duke and Duchess of Lenox.
Lenthall, Mary, remission of fine on, 66.
Leonard, Capt., 372.
Le Pin, Monsieur, 553.
Le Roy, Monsieur, letter of, 308.
Leslie, James, gunner of the *Mary* yacht, letter of, 32.
....., John, Earl of Rothes, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 71.
....., ..., letter to, 334.
....., ..., Sir James Dalrymple of Stair and the remanent senators of the College of Justice, letters to, 411, 462.
....., ..., ..., ..., letter of, mentioned, 412.
....., ..., ..., ..., answer of, to complaints of Sweden, Poland and Dantzic, mentioned, 412.
....., John, Bishop of Clogher, deceased, forfeited church lease purchased by, 547.
....., ..., relict and orphans of, petition of, 546.
....., Robert, late Bishop of Raphoe, 576.
....., Lady, arrived at Harwich, 170.
Lesone (Leason), Col. G., late governor of Galway, letter of, 323.
....., ... *See also* Gore, Sir Francis.
L'Estrange, Roger, surveyor of the Presses, warrant to, 118.
....., ..., account by, of the conduct of the Stationers' Company, 413.
....., ..., payment to, 441.
Letellier, François Michel, Marquis de Louvois, letter of, mentioned, 165.
Lethieullier, John, 577.
....., ..., letter of, 333.
....., ..., concerns of, confiscated at Harlingen, 333.
Levant Company, the, order on petition of, 470.
Leven, manor of, petition for lease of, 280.
Lewes, registrar's office at, patent for, 324.
Lewis, Lewis, grant to, ordered, 41.
....., Thomas, letters of, 89, 122, 148, 189, 290.
....., ..., certificate by, 135.
....., ..., note by, 171.
....., ..., resolution of the Navy Commissioners on paper from, 8.
....., ..., appointment of clerks under, 8.
....., ..., office of, 219.
....., ..., order to, requested, 329.
....., ..., son of, appointed a clerk under, 8.
Lewsley, Thomas, purveyor of the Navy, letters of, 83, 98, 167, 216, 345.
....., ..., requests by, 222, 240.
....., ..., estimate by, 349.
....., ..., statement and request by, 372.
....., ..., and R. Mayors, letters of, 145, 280.
Leybourne, Mr., a Popish priest, pass to, 124.
Leyden, student of, books by, 17.
....., person born at, 91.
Leyenbergh, Sir John Barckman, the Swedish Resident, letters of, 257, 476, 488, 515.
....., ..., money issued to, 564.
L'Hostein, Capt. Augustus, letters of, 235, 365, 485.
Lichfield, chancellorship of, persons recommended for, 556, 578.
....., Bishop of. *See* Wood, Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield.
Liège, letters from, mentioned, 62.
....., commerce between, and Maestricht hindered by the French, 60.
....., reinforcements for the army of the Duc de Duras, in the territory of, 62.
Liff, kirk of, in the diocese of St. Andrews, warrant for presentation to, 347.
Liford, Michael, servant of the Earl of Ossory, letter of, 66.
Lightermen employed in victualling the Navy pressed, discharge of, requested, 197.
....., complaints against, 267, 298.
Lillingston, Lieut.-col. Henry, commission in company of, 429.
....., Luke, commission to, 429.
Limbry, Capt. William, detained prisoner by the Dutch East India Company, 539.
Limerick, letter from, 574.
....., alleged design of Capt. Walcot on, 116, 117.
....., troop of Lord O'Brien at, 190.
....., trade of, almost ruined by Lord Clare's stopping a ship, 555, 575.
....., alleged correspondence between traders of, and those of Holland, 555, 556.
Lincoln, Mr., a master baker, 142.
Lincoln, new company marching to, 10, 26.
Lindsay, George, Lord Spynie, deceased, lands acquired from, 345.
....., John, Earl of Crawford, accounts of, to be audited and closed, and sum to be allowed to, for pension, 496.

Linlithgow, Earl of. *See* Livingston, George, Earl of Linlithgow.

Linen yarn, penalties, &c. by Act of the Scotch Parliament concerning the transporting of, warrant for gift of, 346.

Linney, —, embezzler of naval stores, trial of, 4.

Linsy, Mr., chosen sheriff of London and Middlesex, 437.

Lippstadt, unsuccessful attempt on, 62.

Lisbon, vessel from, 2.

....., news from, 287.

....., books seized and houses searched of factors residing at, 418.

....., protested bill from, 473.

Lisburn, letters dated from, 152, 157, 167, 181, 207, 307, 308, 337, 379.

....., order for men quartered at Ballinderry to remove to, requested, 207.

....., men from Ballinderry quartered at, 264.

Lisduff. *See* Killadangan.

Litcott, Giles, Comptroller General of the accounts of the Customs, declaration about accounting by, and addition to salary of, 373.

Littleton, Ferdinando, commission to, 385.

....., ..., commission in troop of, 518.

....., Sir Thomas, Victualler of the Navy, 261.

....., ..., discharge of Viscount Latimer as late joint treasurer of the Navy with, not to extend to, 584, 585.

....., ..., Josiah Child and T. Papillon, letters of, 171, 187, 238, 270, 280, 289.

....., ..., ..., ..., and B. Gauden, letters of, 197, 252.

....., ..., and T. Papillon, letters of, 358.

....., and Josiah Child, at Sheerness, 367.

Livingston, George, Earl of Linlithgow, commission in regiment of, 550, 551.

....., ... *See also* Hamilton, William, Duke of Hamilton.

....., Mary, Lady Almond, second daughter of William, Duke of Hamilton, grant of precedency to, 580.

Lizard, the, vessels off, 158.

Llewellin, Richard, petition of, 196.

Lloyd, Charles, commission to, 538.

....., Dr. Humphrey, Dean of St. Asaph, warrant for letter missive in favour of, 540.

....., ..., promotion of, to the bishopric of Bangor, 542, 590.

....., ..., warrant for royal assent to election of, 590.

....., ..., warrant for dispensation to, to hold certain preferments in *commendam*, 591.

Lloyd—*cont.*

..... or Floyd, Philip, 420, 499, 545, 560.

....., ..., letters of, 287, 359, 362, 566, 592.

....., ..., order for felling trees in the New Forest left with, 192.

....., ..., bills drawn on, 353.

....., ..., lease to, ordered, 393.

....., ..., attempt of, to get a clerkship of the Council in reversion, 447.

....., ..., Williamson's bill of extraordinaries delivered to, 507.

....., Robert, practitioner in physic, 2.

....., Major, 237.

....., Capt., orders of, mentioned, 349.

....., Lady, passenger from Holland to Harwich, 56.

....., —, seaman of the *Mary* yacht, 33.

Loader, Henry, John Stacey, George Body, John Mason, and the rest of the creditors of the Navy, petition of, 325.

....., John, and others. *See* Pargiter, Sir William.

Locke, John, appointed secretary of the Council of Trade and Plantations, 578.

....., ..., warrant for privy seal for salary of, 579.

....., ..., warrant for delivery to, of the books and papers of the Council of Trade, 591.

....., Matthew, order to be sent by, 294.

....., Thomas, pilot of Sir E. Spragg, bills due to, 305.

....., ..., Mary, wife of, request for payment to, 305.

Lockhart, James, quartermaster of Sir W. Lockhart's regiment, to be mustered in his absence abroad, 144.

....., Sir William, envoy extraordinary, afterwards Ambassador, to France, 487.

....., ..., letter to, 324.

....., ..., letters to be written to, 150, 198.

....., ..., orders to, mentioned, 539.

....., ..., privy seal for payment to, 26.

....., ..., cipher of Lord Arlington with, 225.

....., ..., person sent to, 328.

....., ..., coming to England, 545.

....., ..., arrival of, in London, 566.

....., ..., warrant for privy seal for equipage and entertainment of, 574.

....., ..., statement of extraordinaries of, 578.

....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.

Lodge, Morgan, lists of ships sent by. *See* Downs, the, lists of ships in.

....., ..., and Henry Knight, letter of, 162.

Loftus, Dr. Dudley, Master in Chancery in Ireland, warrant for taking into custody, 527.

....., ..., examinations concerning, 527.

....., ..., paper by, against the new rules for regulating the Corporation of Dublin, 528.

....., ..., still in custody, 592.

....., ... to be struck out of the establishment, 592, 601.

Loggan, David, calcographer to the University of Oxford, grant of copyright to, 69.

Loghkent, Tipperary, grant of lands in, ordered, 24.

London, letters dated from, 10, 54, 66, 120, 133, 146, 153, 165, 177, 193, 232, 281, 283, 296, 299, 333, 367, 368, 387, 397, 411, 420, 432, 436, 437, 441, 447, 457, 464, 465, 467, 474, 477, 482, 485, 487, 493, 495, 496, 499, 507, 508, 526, 531, 539, 541, 543, 545, 550, 552, 553, 559, 561, 567, 573, 577, 589, 597, 600.

....., certificate dated from, 199.

....., deposition dated from, 326.

....., broadsheet and pamphlet published at, 336, 543.

....., power dated from, 435.

....., relation of the blowing up of ships sunk at Newcastle printed at, 519.

....., statement of Sir W. Lockhart's extraordinaries dated from, 578.

....., vessels of, 7, 81, 104, 200, 253, 297, 298, 323, 384, 413.

....., ..., taken and retaken, 34, 43.

....., ..., taken, 315, 376.

....., vessel of, lost, 55.

....., colliers or other vessels for, 2, 10, 17, 18, 29, 41, 78, 96, 97, 100, 111, 130, 141, 143, 275, 323, 421, 429, 462, 482, 484, 488, 505, 592, 598.

....., vessels from, 100, 104, 149, 199, 276, 366, 381, 438.

....., vessels with Portland stone for, 39, 67.

....., travellers to, or from, 6, 7, 10, 37, 49, 94, 228, 340, 376, 488.

....., person gone to, 63.

....., persons arrived at, 524, 525.

....., Lord Mayor of. *See* Hanson, Sir Robert, and Hooker, Sir William.

....., Recorder of. *See* Howell, Sir John.

....., Common Serjeant of. *See* Jeffreys, George.

....., Bishop of. *See* Henchman, Humphrey, D.D., Bishop of London.

....., Lord Mayor of, letters to, 176, 416.

....., ..., warrant to, 137.

....., ..., and the Lord Chancellor, order signed by, 472.

....., ..., election of, 561, 566, 569.

London—*cont.*

....., Lord Mayor and Aldermen of, and Governors of the four Hospitals, to attend at St. Mary Spittle, 99.

....., ..., ..., and the Mercers' Company, letter to, 238.

....., ..., and Sheriffs, order to, mentioned, 472.

....., Sheriffs of, and Middlesex, warrant to, 541.

....., ..., election of, 557.

....., ... *See also* Howell, Sir John.

....., Lord Mayor's Day in, the King to be invited for, 569, 594.

....., Chamber of, compensation by Hamburg for English losses to be paid into, 22, 87, 112.

....., ..., ..., first instalment of, paid into, 139.

....., Christ's Hospital at, warrant for establishment of a mathematical school at, 475.

....., ..., President and Governors of, letter to, 568.

....., College of Physicians of, President and Censors of, medicines for the Navy to be viewed by, 9.

....., Artillery Company of, sham fight intended by, 570.

....., ..., feast of, 594.

....., Companies of:—

Apothecaries', master and wardens of, medicines for the Navy to be viewed by, 9.

Barber Surgeons', master and wardens of, rates of medicines to be supplied to the Navy to be settled by, 9.

....., Hall of, certificate dated from, 33.

Drapers', Hall of, the Duke of York at the feast at, 570, 594.

Dyers', wardens and others of, certificate of, 142.

Farriers', warrant for incorporation of, and charter of, 13.

Glovers', person persecuted by, 161.

Mercers', committee of, for Gresham affairs, letter to, 2.

....., ..., memorandum of names of, 3.

Paviours', warrant for incorporation of, 294.

Shipwrights', master and warden of, letters of, 3, 91.

....., rule of, for measuring Gottenburg masts, 21, 50, 328.

....., protection desired for member of, 91.

....., Hall of, letters dated from, 3, 91, 328.

Stationers', account of proceedings of, 413.

London, Companies of—*cont.*
Watermen's, masters and rulers of, 306, 365.
....., ..., letter of, 343.
....., ..., letter to, and answer of, mentioned, 117, 118.
....., ..., warrant to, 43.
....., ..., order to, mentioned, 275.
....., ..., negligence of, 53, 118, 192.
complaints of men sent by, 141, 179, 275.
....., ..., to be ordered to press all livery watermen, 184.
Weavers', application of, to the King, mentioned, 288.
....., petition of, 304.
....., city of, moderation and discreet demeanour of, about Dissenters approved of by the King, 368.
....., people of, solicitous for peace, but for a lasting one, 569.
....., merchants of, concerned in the lading of the *St. Peter* of Ostend, petition of, 130.
....., ..., owners of the *Samuel* and the *Sarah*, petition of, 573.
....., *Gazette*, the, 49, 464.
....., ..., notices for insertion in, 95, 288, 312.
....., sub-commissioners of Prizes at, house hired by, 77.
....., undersearchers of, warrant to, 460.
....., volunteer seamen gone to, 37.
....., estimate of value of stores to be sent to Plymouth from, 107.
....., stores from Portsmouth for, 111.
....., soldiers from, 111.
....., book sent from Holland to, 127.
....., warrant for vessel to sail to, 133.
....., seamen to be given notice by beat of drum throughout to repair to their ships, 137, 177.
...., pass from, 157.
....., general press of seamen ordered in, 176.
....., ..., papers relating to, 191.
.. .., men requested from, 216, 260.
....., embargo ordered on vessels in port of, 238, 241.
....., powder sent to, from Faversham, 277.
....., recruiting for Col. Hamilton's regiment forbidden in, 279.
....., leave to go to, requested, 302.
....., Col. Howard sent by Prince Rupert to, 327.
....., watermen from, 365.
....., shipwrights and caulkers demanded from, for the fleet, 366.
....., copy of the bills of mortality in, 414.
....., horses at, to be sent to France, 422.
....., good condition of the health of, 437.
....., complaints of over-taxation in, 437.

London—*cont.*
....., alarm in, of scarcity of coals, 525.
..... and Staines, warrant to preserve the game between, 578.
..... and Westminster, streets, places, &c., in and about:—
Bethlehem Hospital, porter of, warrant to, 571.
Bridges Street, Covent Garden, letter dated from, 142.
Broad Street, house of Sir T. Osborne in, 193.
Castle and Falcon, without Aldersgate, 384.
Cat and Fiddle, Cheapside, 386.
Christ's Hospital, notice dated from, 99.
Clerkenwell Church, the new corporation house near, appointed as the place for bringing in seamen pressed in Finsbury, 191.
Cockpit, the, permission dated from, 434.
Court of Requests, the, 108.
Covent Garden, letters dated from, 36, 366.
..... Church, appointed, as the place for bringing in seamen pressed in Westminster, 191.
Craven House, Drury Lane, letter addressed to, 182.
Dowgate Dock. *See* London Bridge.
Drury Lane, letter dated from, 206.
Exchange, or Royal Exchange, the, 99, 387.
Exeter House, order dated from, 436.
Gatehouse Prison, the, warrants to the keeper of, 20, 77, 93, 408, 471.
....., ..., prisoners in, 106.
....., ..., persons discharged from, 20, 134.
....., ..., petition for release from, 139.
....., ..., former prisoner in, 325.
....., ..., person committed to, 380.
Golden Ball, the, Duck Lane, 336.
Golden Cross, the, in Newgate Street, brass crosses publicly exposed at, 597.
Gray's Inn, letter addressed to, 384.
Guildhall, the, letters dated from, 139, 395, 467, 539, 569.
Holborn, letter dated from, 222.
Indian, the sign of the, Cornhill, letter addressed to, 6.
Lambeth House, former prisoner in, 46.
....., Library, M.S. from, to be copied, 24.

London and Westminster, streets, places, &c., in and about—*cont.*

Limehouse, 351.

..... Bridge, letter dated from, 63.

Little Britain, 391.

Little Turnstile, Lincoln's Inn Fields, letter addressed to, 26.

London Bridge and Dowgate Dock, obstructions on quay between, to be removed, 472, 474.

..... *See also* Temple, the.

London Bridge End, homicide at, 550.

Longacre, letter addressed to, 471.

Mews, the, grant of ground on north side of, ordered, 124.

....., ..., or Mews Yard, letters dated from, 475, 553, 564, 598.

Mile End Green, licence to build on, requested, 31.

Newgate, prisoners in, 56, 325, 473, 574.

....., News from (a pamphlet), 543.

Northumberland House, 66.

Old Bailey, the, persons condemned at, 31, 56.

Pall Mall, letter dated from, 41.

....., the Playhouse in, riot at, 420.

Paul's Wharf, warrant for grant of houses at, 440.

Piccadilly, letter dated from, 474.

Post Office or Letter Office. *See* Post Office.

Poultry, the, letter dated from, 339.

Prize Office, the, Mark Lane, letter dated from, 77.

St. Clement's Churchyard in Little Lincoln's Inn Fields, appointed as the place for bringing in seamen pressed in Holborn division, 191.

St. James', letter dated from, 129.

..... Park, the King's fowls at, 227.

St. Katharine's, letter dated from, 345.

St. Mary Spittle, Lord Mayor and Aldermen and Governors of the four hospitals to attend at, 99.

Salisbury House, in the Strand, 106.

Savoy, the, relation of the battle of the Texel printed at, 498.

..... Hospital, the, to be delivered to the Commissioners for the sick and wounded, 514.

Scotland Yard, 432.

....., Williamson's house in, 539.

Spitalfields, warrant for enclosing certain ways at, and substituting another, 351.

London and Westminster, streets, places, &c., in and about—*cont.*

Spring Garden, the, letters dated from, 254, 367, 465, 497, 518, 549.

....., ..., house at, 145.

....., the old, house adjoining, 515, 519.

....., ..., to be cleansed and paved and all unauthorised doors in the wall of, to be closed, 519.

Suffolk Street, letters dated from, 62, 124, 131, 184.

Sugarloaf, the, Charing Cross, letter addressed to, 391.

Temple, the, and the Tower, wharf between, to be cleared, 381.

....., ..., ..., Act of Parliament concerning (22 Car. II. c. 11), 474.

....., ..., and London Bridge, statements and letter concerning the opening of the quay between, 472, 474.

....., ..., and Whitefriars Dock, the quay between, ordered to be opened, 472.

Treasury Office, the, certificate dated from, 88.

Trinity House, the, letter dated from, 154.

....., ... , certificates dated from, 15, 25.

....., ..., sent to, for pilots, 198.

....., ..., rules of, 222.

Wallingford House, letters dated from, 187, 287, 353, 566, 592.

....., reports dated from, 299, 539.

Whitefriars Dock. *See* Temple, the.

Wield Street, house in, 166.

Londonderry, men of captured ship landed at, 396.

Long, Sir Robert, Treasurer and Receiver General of the revenues late in jointure to the Queen Mother, grant of office in reversion after, 18.

....., ..., warrants to, 243, 327, 342.

....., Walter, commission to, 424.

....., William, master of the *Unity* ketch, victualling warrant of, 133.

Long Reach, the, in the Thames, letters dated from vessels in, 81, 129.

....., ..., vessels in, 82, 298.

....., ..., vessels going to, 143, 184, 235.

Long Stones, the, privateers off, 133.

Longgraigue and Garryrichard, lands of, barony of Shelmaliere, co. Wexford, grant of, ordered, 9.

Longsand, the, the English and French fleet supposed to be at, 282.

Longsand Head, the, ships in the Downs ordered to come round by, 208.

....., ..., the Dutch fleet at, 211, 238.

....., ..., ships going to, 291.

....., ..., M. Martell's squadron passed by, 387.

....., ..., and the Sunk, anchor abandoned between, 77.

....., ..., ..., vessel stationed between, 284.

....., ..., and the Whiting, the Dutch fleet between, 219.

Longueville, Edward, commission to, 121.

Looe, member for, 7.

Looker, William, gentleman sewer in ordinary, warrant for grant to, 415.

Lords, the House of, speeches of the King to, and reply of, 1.

....., ..., reference to, 590.

....., ..., warrant for writ of summons to, 591.

....., ..., doorkeepers of, petition of, 108.

....., ..., *Journals* of, extracts from, 596.

Loton, Mr., minister of the ordinary at Chatham, 132.

Lott and Copp, leadmines called, in Derbyshire, warrant for lease of, 56.

Lotteries, the Royal Oak, and other, grant of, recited, and grant of, 170, 171.

Louth. *See* Meath.

Louvois, M. de. *See* Letellier, François Michel, Marquis de Louvois.

Louwstein party, the, in Holland, increasing strength of, 76.

....., ..., contest between, and the Prince of Orange's party, 76.

....., ..., in the interests of the French, 76.

Lovelace, John, Lord Lovelace. *See* Mews, Dr. Peter, Bishop of Bath and Wells.

Lowe, Edward, petition of, referred, 31.

....., Thomas, letter of, 365.

Lowestoft, letters dated from vessels off, 338, 502, 503.

....., the Dutch fleet reported off, 278.

....., guns heard off, 340.

....., the English and French fleets to lie half seas over east of, 476.

..... and Sole, Dutch privateers between, 133.

Lowre. *See* Dawick.

Lucas, Charles, runaway seaman, 33.

....., Sir Gervas, late Governor of Bombay, crown debt due from, 515.

....., Robert. *See* Sutton, Sir Edward.

Luddington, account of farming matters at, 154.

Ludlow, Edmund, former capt.-lieutenant of, 116.

....., ..., alleged attempt to deliver town and forts of Kinsale to, at the restoration, 350.

Ludlow, the King's house at, 373.

Ludman, Capt. Bernard, letters of, 119, 183.

....., ..., certificate by, 171.

Lukes, Capt. John, letter of, 216.

Lumley, Richard, Viscount Lumley, licence to, 462.

....., ..., timber offered by, 272, 311.

....., —, commission to, 430.

Lumsdaine, Capt., commission in company of, 194.

Lumsden, James. *See* Ramsey, Sir George.

Lünebergers, the, inclined to join their forces with the Emperor's, 515.

Luttrell, Simon, marriage of, to daughter of Sir T. Newcomen, declared unlawful by Peter Talbot, 247, 251.

Lydd, the King at, 266.

Lyme, letters dated from, 2, 28, 104, 155.

....., advices from, 285, 297.

....., vessels of, 2, 28, 90, 104, 285, 297.

... ., vessels arrived at, 28, 104, 285, 297.

....., vessel at, 94.

Lynch, Stephen, consul at Ostend, 319.

....., Sir Thomas, Lieut.-Governor of Jamaica, pirate condemned by, 294.

Lynn, letters dated from, 7, 20, 37, 44, 71, 165.

....., advices from, 97, 251, 297, 316, 328, 335, 342, 365, 381, 393, 421, 438, 439, 442, 484, 505.

....., vessels of, 11, 19, 77, 143, 185, 438, 439.

....., vessels arrived at, 20, 97, 251, 316, 328, 335, 342, 484.

....., colliers or other vessels from, or for, 158, 421, 448, 484.

....., volunteer seamen at, or from, 37, 44, 71.

....., vessel boarded by privateer in channel to, 165.

....., warrant for pilots to, mentioned, 174.

....., celebration of the King's birthday at, 328.

....., privateer off, 365.

....., press at, 381.

....., seamen pressed at, 421.

....., Dutch sloop in channel to, 442.

....., the Earl of St. Albans at, 481.

....., place of customer at, petition for, 512.

....., ..., grant of, in reversion, ordered, 548.

Lyon, John, of Craigstown, memorial of protection to, 362.

....., Patrick, Earl of Kinghorn, warrant for charter on resignation of, 460.

Lyttelton, Sir Charles, 187.
....., ..., letters of, 112, 233, 314, 414, 455, 470.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 470.
....., ..., letter to, 490.
....., ..., to do the duty of commissioner of prizes when at sea, 112.
....., ..., boat attending, as commissioner of prizes, 471.
....., ..., sent to England with the Dutch East India prize, 490, 495.
....., Fisher, son of Sir Walter, deceased, King's letter requested for, and granted to, 578.

M

Mabbs, Samuel, appointed first warden of the Farriers' Company, 13.
McCarty, Capt., Teige, pension to, ordered, 334.
McClellan, —, soldier in the Scots Guards, manslaughter of, 517.
McCulloch, Hugh, warrant for charter on resignation of, 461.
....., William, of Mairtine and Mary his wife, lands formerly pertaining to, 451.
McDonnell, —, late captain in Lord Vaughan's regiment, 194.
McGinn, Father Patrick, 49.
....., ..., alleged letter of, to Peter Talbot authorising him to oversee the Romish clergy in Ireland, 246, 250.
Macguier, Richard, commission to, 348.
McIlvaine, Quintine, of Grimett, and Marian Blair, his spouse, and John, their son, warrant for charter to, 480.
Mackarty, Capt. Charles, pass to, 92.
....., ..., commission to, 548.
McKenzie, Thomas, of Pluscarden, warrant for charter on resignation of, 347.
....., —, the younger, of Coull, warrant for grant of baronetcy of Scotland to, 583.
Macmahon, Hugh, and Philip Reyly, warrant for reprieve of, 51.
....., Capt. Teige, homicide of, 243.
Macmoghan, James, servant of Arthur Connolly, 400, 401.
Macnamara, John, letter of, 46.
....., ..., information of Lord Ibrackan against, and answer of, 47.
....., ..., formerly imprisoned in the Tower and Lambeth House, 46.
....., ..., brother of, 47.
McNeil, —, of Cowell, Argyleshire, warrant for pardon to, 580.
Maddocks, R., paymaster of the Navy, letter of, 129.
....., ..., certificates by, 88, 161.
....., Mr., timber merchant, 65.
Maddox, Mr., archer to shoot for Williamson, 417.
Madisonn, Capt. Henry, letter of, 82.
Madrid, express for, 577.
Maes, the, the Vice-admiral of Rotterdam in, 56.
....., ..., embargo on ships in, 60.
....., ..., several great Dutch ships in, 96.
....., ..., intention of the Dutch to defend, 278.
....., ..., intention of Prince Rupert to sail to, 422.
....., ..., English ships sent to, 450.
....., ..., part of the Dutch fleet gone into, 557.
Maeslandsluys and Delft, letter dated from skuyt between, 6.
Maestricht, appointment of Governor of, 60.
....., commerce between, and Liège and other places hindered by the French, 60.
....., news from, 377.
....., the French army divided after capture of, 431.
....., intended relief of, 434.
....., conduct of the Duke of Monmouth at, 531.
Magenis, Arthur, office of yeoman tailor and portitor surrendered by, 388.
Maidstone, timber at, 85.
....., hoy of, 365.
Mails, list of foreign, received, 7.
Maitland, Charles, burgess of Edinburgh, warrant for presentation of, 225.
....., John, Duke of Lauderdale, 23, 153, 496.
....., ..., letters of, 334, 411, 485, 497.
....., ..., command of, mentioned, 418.
....., ..., one of the persons appointed to examine Capt. Walcot, 112.
....., ..., and others, examinations taken before, 116, 117.
....., ..., grant to, 223.
....., ..., lodges at Richmond to be omitted in patent to, 278.
....., ..., appointed a commissioner of the Admiralty, 385.
....., ..., going to the Bath, 418.
....., ..., annuity promised by, to the late Archbishop of Glasgow, 426.
....., ..., return of, to Ham, 475.
....., ..., at a meeting of the Privy Council, 477.
....., ..., warrant for pardon to, 567.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, as Commissioner to the Parliament of Scotland, 579.
....., ..., and Elizabeth, his spouse, warrant for charter to, 532.
....., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, Duchess of Lauderdale, son of. *See* Tollemache, Capt. Thomas.

Maitland, John, Duke of Lauderdale—*cont.*
....., ..., Charles, of Halton, brother of, Treasurer Depute of Scotland, order for payment to, 585.
Malaga, letters dated from vessel at, 33, 64.
....., vessels from, 7, 297.
....., Governor of, entertained on board the *Monmouth*, 33.
....., fleet detained by contrary winds at, 64.
Malon, Capt., commission in company of, 393.
Man, the Isle of, person concerned in the relief of, during the civil war, 164.
Manchester, Earl of. *See* Montagu, Robert, Earl of Manchester.
Maney, Anthony, commission to, 429.
Manfield or Mansfield, Capt. Edward, person impressed by lieutenant of, 5.
....., ..., commission to be captain of late company of, 530.
Manley, Lieut.-Col. Richard, to be continued treasurer of the militia taxes in Kent, 226.
Manning, Edward, letter of, 66.
Manwaring or Mannaringe, Capt. Philemon, commission to, 201.
....., ..., commissions in company of, 201.
....., ..., commission to be captain of late company of, 493.
Marchais, Jean, debt of the late King to, 238.
Marchin, Count, book presented to, 458.
Margate, letter dated from, 95.
....., vessel of, taken, 104.
....., suggested as a place to get pilots, 182.
....., fishermen of, convoyed, 372.
..... Roads, letter dated from vessel in, 371.
...., the ambassadors to Cologne driven back from, 241.
...., victuallers in, 84.
...., French merchantman taken in, 442.
Margetson, James, Archbishop of Armagh, and Primate of all Ireland, 592.
Mariner, Capt., of the *Rebecca*, arrival of, at Kinsale, 507.
Marischal, Earl and Countess. *See* Keith, George and William, Earls Marischal, and Anna, Dowager Countess Marischal, and Mary, Countess Marischal.
Markham, Major George, commission to be captain of late company of, 316.
....., William, certificates in favour of, 33.
Markshall, Essex, appointment of gamekeeper at, 325.
Marseilles, vessel from, taken, 204.
....., soldiers sent from Leghorn to, 388.
Marshall, Joshua, petition of, 599.
....., ..., appointed master mason of Windsor, 378.
....., ..., appointed master mason of his Majesty's works in London in reversion, 600.
....., ..., Edward, father of, master mason, 599, 600.
Marshall—*cont.*
....., Thomas, manslaughter of, 2.
....., Capt., of the *George* fireship, Woolwich shipwrights carried off by, 213, 366.
Marsham, Ferdinando, charge to, on Grafton and Potterspury parks, 339.
Martell, Monsieur, French rear-admiral, distinguished at the battle of the Texel, 490.
....., ..., the conduct of the Comte d'Estrées at the battle of the Texel blamed by, 517.
....., ..., relation of the French squadron sent to Prince Rupert by, 529.
....., ..., squadron of, 381.
....., ..., ..., passed the Longsand Head and going towards the Thames, 387.
....., ..., ..., at the battle of the Texel, 522.
....., ..., ship of, 422.
Martin, Burrage, letters of, 26, 28, 600.
....., ..., Wormely, son of, 26, 28, 600.
..... or Martyn, Henry, the regicide, warrant to, 236.
....., ..., and Margaret, his wife, forfeited lands formerly belonging to, 235, 236.
....., John, 595.
....., William, petition of, and report thereon, 575, 576.
....., ..., alleged fornication between, and Jennett Martin, 576.
....., Mr., 409.
Marvell, Andrew, *Advice to a Painter to draw the Duke of York* by, 524.
Mary, Queen, treaty with Philip II. for marriage of, 10.
Maryland, vessel from, 438.
....., attack intended by Dutch men-of-war on, 438.
....., good tobacco crop in, 438.
....., caper on coast of, 438.
Mason, John. *See* Loader, Henry.
....., William, commission to, 548.
Massereene, Lord. *See* Clotworthy, John, and Skeffington, John, Viscounts Massereene.
....., Lady. *See* Clotworthy, Margaret, Dowager Viscountess Massereene, and Skeffington, Mary, Viscountess Massereene.
Massey, Christopher, M.A., dispensation to, 30.
....., Sir Edward, a leader in the House of Commons about the address concerning Ireland, 100.
....., ..., promised the Mastership of the Ordnance in Ireland, 579.
Master, Allan, of Carcath, warrant for grant to, 224.
Masts, rule of Shipwrights' Hall for measurement of, 328.
Mather, Capt. William, appointed to the *Golden Hand*, 187.
....., ..., letters of, 224, 233, 256, 276, 317.

Mathews, Thomas, commission to, 201.
....., ..., commissions in company of, 201, 385.
....., William, commission to, 201.
Matthews, Capt., of the *Mary* victualler, complaints against, 329, 360.
....., —, porter of Bethlehem Hospital, warrant to, 571.
Maxwell, John, Earl of Nithsdale, and Robert, Lord Maxwell, his son, complaint against, 497.
May, James, and Thomas Knollys, sub-commissioners of prizes at Portsmouth, charges allowed by, 344.
Maynard, Consul, letter to, 362.
Mayo, William, scholar of Winchester, King's letter in favour of, 69.
....., Lieut., 221.
Mayors, Robert, purveyor of the Navy, 166.
....., ..., request for warrant by, 50.
....., ..., certificates by, 74, 99, 307, 349.
....., ..., deals sent to Woolwich by, 22, 114, 125.
....., ..., vessel with timber ordered to Woolwich by, 84.
....., ... *See also* Lewsley, Thomas, and Perriman, Capt. J.
Mayors of several towns, circular letter to the, 121.
Mayowe, Thomas, commission to, as chaplain, 511.
Mazarine, Cardinal, offer of Irish regiments by the King during his exile to, 116.
Maziers, Dr. *See* Fontaines, Dr. Daniel de Mazieres de.
Meadowes, Sir Philip, discourse by, concerning the sovereignty of the sea, 242.
Meath, titular bishops of. *See* Dease, Thomas, and Plunkett, Patrick, titular Bishops of Meath.
Meath and Louth, petition concerning lands, &c., in, 449.
Mechitar, Clemiett de, an Armenian, petition of, 116.
Meder, Zachariah, letter of, 157.
Medley, Samuel, inquiry by, for pamphlets from Holland, 74.
....., ..., warrant to take into custody, 93.
....., ..., prisoner in the Gatehouse, 106.
....., ..., petition of, and certificate concerning, 139.
....., ..., sister of, 74.
....., William, letter addressed to, 6.
Meeres, Sir Thomas, letter of, 450.
....., ..., book sent to Williamson by, 237.
Meikle Tibbertie, Watrishmuir, Newwark and North Logieruiff lands of, in parochines of Logiebuchane and Soverane, Aberdeenshire, warrant for charter of, 534.
Meller or Miller, Robert, apothecary, order on petition of, 480.
....., ..., letter in favour of, 493.
Merick, —, commission to, 201.
Merryweather, John, commission to, 77.
....., ..., commission to be captain of late company of, 497.
Messenger, Richard, King's waiter at Bristol, petition of, recommended, 565.
Mews, Dr. Peter, Bishop of Bath and Wells, letter of, 143.
....., ..., and Lord Lovelace, and other justices of Berkshire, almsmen's places and shares in the Maundy requested by, 561.
....., William, brother of Capt. Ludman, 183.
Meyersberg, Baron de, envoy of the Emperor at Mayence, letter to, 127.
Meyrick, Ensign John, deceased, grant of leases, &c. of, 69.
....., William, grant to, 69.
Mezandere, René de, warrant for appointing supernumerary sergeant of the Poultry in ordinary, 511.
Middle Ground, the, or Buoy of the, letters dated from, or from ship at, 209, 211, 215.
....., ..., intention of Prince Rupert to go to, 190.
....., ..., the English fleet in, 211.
....., ..., intention of De Ruyter to sink ships in, 211.
....., ..., Prince Rupert sailing from, 215.
....., ..., Prince Rupert below, 221.
....., ..., passage of the English fleet through, 225.
....., ..., and the Middle Middle and Hook of the Middle Grounds, ketches moored on, 222.
....., ... *See also* Shoe Beacon, the.
Middleburg, caper of, taken, 66.
Middlesex. *See* London.
....., Earl of. *See* Cranfield, Lionel, Earl of Middlesex.
Middleton, John, Earl of Middleton, Governor of Tangier, order of, mentioned, 277.
....., ..., articles between and Gayland, to be ratified, 370.
....., ..., warrant for division of pension of, between himself and Lord Clermont, his eldest son, 426.
....., ..., Charles, Lord Clermont, son of, warrant for pension to, 427.
....., Col. Thomas, late Commissioner of the Navy, letter to, 65.
....., ..., warrant from, 65.
....., ..., to do the duty of commissioner of prizes when at sea, 112.
....., William, letter to, 142.
Middleton Cheney, Northants, rectory of, grant of right of patronage of, 585.
Midleton, Capt., 349.
Milan, soldiers sent by the Spaniards from, to Finale, 388.
Milford, the *Hunter* gone to, 345, 369.
....., ships to be convoyed from, 345, 369.
....., victuallers from, 381.

Mill, Mr., of Queen's College, Oxford, 478.
Miller, Sir Jo., Williamson's kinsman, death of, 397.
....., —, commission to, and commission in company of, 393.
Milltown. *See* Killeane.
Milward, Robert, a Welsh judge, pension to, 357.
....., ... *See also* Charleton, Sir Job.
Minden, departure of the Elector of Brandenburg from, 61.
Minors, Capt. Richard, letter of, 320.
Minshull, Richard, Master of Sidney Sussex College, letter of, 471.
....., ..., and ten fellows, testimonial by, 559.
Mint, the, grant intended to defray the charges of, 126.
....., ..., officers of, certificate by, 144.
....., ..., order for payment of wages, &c. of, 187.
....., ..., *caveat* concerning wardenship of, 269.
Mixson, William, workman in Portsmouth Dockyard, petition of, mentioned, 133.
Modena, Duke of (Francis), sister of, intended marriage of the Duke of York to, 477, 557, 560.
....., ..., ..., said to be reserved for the King of Spain, 495.
....., ..., ..., news of the conclusion of the marriage with, 566.
....., ..., ..., descriptions of, 556, 572.
....., ..., ..., to be accompanied by her mother to England, 566.
....., ..., ..., intending to go from Calais to Whitehall by water, 570.
....., ..., ..., vote of the House of Commons for an address against the marriage with, 589.
Modyford, Sir Thomas, late Governor of Jamaica, prisoner in the Tower, 184.
....., ..., petition of, 437.
....., ..., letters of, 438, 443.
....., ..., case of, 438.
....., ..., release of, requested, 437, 438, 443.
....., ..., son of, appointed commander of Port Royal, 438.
Mohun, Warwick, commission to, 194.
....., ..., commission in company of, 204.
Moldavia, Georgius Stephanne, Prince of, money issued to, 564.
Molony, Thomas, titular Bishop of Killaloe, 150.
....., ..., letter of, 109.
Monck, Francis, and others, on behalf of the clothiers, &c., petition of, 379.
Moncke, George, late Duke of Albemarle, appointment of Dr. Mylles as advocate of the Army by, 35.
....., ..., person sent prisoner to Carlisle by appointment of, 92.
Moncke, George, late Duke of Albemarle—*cont.*
....., ..., Christopher, son of, Duke of Albemarle, 416.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 119, 365, 437.
....., ..., ..., ..., mentioned, 443.
....., ..., ..., request by, 200.
....., ..., ..., former lieutenant in regiment of, 482.
....., ..., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
....., Capt. Thomas, commission in company of, 365.
....., ..., warrant for court martial on, 494.
....., ..., former lieutenant of. *See* Byrne, Capt. Terence.
Moncreef, George, of Reidie, warrant for charter to, 583.
Moncreefe, Sir John, warrant for gift to, of fines for breaches of Acts of Parliament against conventicles, &c., 15.
Monke, Capt., 527.
Monmouth, Duke of. *See* Scott, James, Duke of Monmouth.
Monro, Lieut-col. Alexander, warrant for permission to, to raise recruits for Lord G. Douglas' regiment, 15.
Monson, William, Viscount Monson, Elizabeth, widow of, daughter of Sir G. Reresby, grant of precedence to, 134.
Montagu, Edward, Lord Montagu of Boughton, 557.
....., ..., Ralph, son of, Master of the Great Wardrobe, late ambassador to France, 3.
....., ..., ..., order to, mentioned, 288.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 466.
....., ..., ..., chaplain of. *See* Cole, Nathaniel.
....., Edward, Earl of Sandwich, deceased, peace concluded between England and Spain by, 592.
....., ..., Edward, son of, Earl of Sandwich, pass to, 550.
....., Robert, Earl of Manchester, warrant for grant to, 380.
....., Thomas, B.A., letter recommending, 446.
....., W., letter of, 437.
Monteath, Lieut.-Col. Patrick, commission in company of, 187.
Monterey, the Comte de, Governor General of the Spanish Netherlands, men lent to the Prince of Orange by, 61.
....., ..., the Prince of Orange gone to confer with, 557.
Montgomery, Hugh, Earl of Mount Alexander, petition of, 489.
....., ..., letter recommending, 307.
....., ..., arrival of, at Chester, 335, 342.
....., ..., Hugh, father of, Earl of Mount Alexander, lands decreed to, in compensation for estate decreed away from, 489.

Montgomery—*cont.*
....., Col. James, of Colfield, appointed baillie and justiciar within the lordship of Torbolton, 580.
....., William, commission to, 187.
Moody, Dr. Lively, letters of, 124, 467.
....., Mr., timber of, 78, 217.
Moore, Sir George, 260.
....., Henry, Earl of Drogheda, warrant for gift to, 519.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 560.
....., Alderman Sir John, 594.
....., Capt. John, master attendant at Portsmouth, 168.
....., ..., letters of, 44, 86, 111, 129, 137, 145, 149, 152, 155, 160, 168.
....., ..., cordage seized by, 4.
....., ..., ordered to the fleet, 358.
....., ..., St. John Steventon, Walter Slingesby and Hugh Salesbury, letter of, 160.
....., John, servant of Lord Dundonald, warrant for gift to, 534.
....., Jonas, letter of, 142.
....., ..., gone to the fleet with the ammunition ships, 301.
....., ..., commission to, 411.
....., ..., and Edward Sherburne, letters of, 18, 88.
Mordaunt, Henry, Earl of Peterborough, 37, 38, 42.
....., ..., letters from, mentioned, 552.
....., ..., copies of treaties for, 10.
....., ..., at Paris, 127.
....., ..., sent to see the Duke of Neuburg's daughter, 376.
....., ..., appointed a deputy for exercising the office of Earl Marshal, 414.
....., ..., appointed lord lieutenant of the western division of Northamptonshire, 425.
....., ..., going to the Court of Modena, 477.
....., ..., reported recall of, 495.
....., ..., description of the Princess of Modena by, 566.
....., ..., Penelope, wife of, Countess of Peterborough, 495.
....., John, Viscount Mordaunt, warrant for grant to, 56.
Moreland, Sir Samuel, warrant to, 476.
....., ..., petition of, and patent to, 556.
Morgan, Francis, alderman of Galway. *See* Gore, Sir Francis.
....., Dr. Robert, Bishop of Bangor, deceased, 540.
....., Sir Thomas, request of Prince Rupert for, 267.
....., Walter, commission to, 56.
....., William, letter of, 258.
....., William, commissions to, 201, 493.
....., Lieut-col., commission in company of, 128.
....., —, boatswain, 4.
Morhall, John, commission to, 408.
Morlaix, vessels from, 2, 251, 257, 268, 285, 286, 315, 393.
....., vessels to be convoyed to, 2, 28, 103, 439.
....., soldiers at, 2.
....., seamen sent from, for the French fleet, 393.
Morley, Richard, person to appear as witness on behalf of, 184.
....., Capt., company of, in Lord le Power's regiment, 141.
Morphie Meikle. *See* Cumniestoun.
Morrice, Sir William, late Secretary of State, 12.
Morris, John. *See* Clayton, Sir Robert.
Moselle, the, boats with French soldiers from, 61, 62.
Mossom, Robert, LL.D., master in Chancery in Ireland, 527.
....., ..., examination of, 527.
Motley, Walter, of Dublin, merchant, examination of, 527.
Moulin, Dr. Peter du, interrogatories and answers concerning letter of, 53.
....., ..., committed to the Gatehouse for publishing a treasonable book, 380.
Mount Alexander, Earl of. *See* Montgomery, Hugh, deceased, and Montgomery, Hugh, Earls of Mount Alexander.
Mounteney, Richard, receiver general and cashier of the Customs, declaration about accounting by, 373.
Mountrath, Earl of. *See* Coote, Charles, deceased, and Coote, Charles, Earls of Mountrath.
Mount's Bay, ships in, 381.
Mountstevens, John, pass to, 124.
Moydow, barony of. *See* Granard.
Moyle, Thomas, commission to, 134.
Moynes and Boighall, lands of, warrant for charter of, 451.
Muderbergh, the French at, 365.
Mulgrave, Earl of. *See* Sheffield, John, Earl of Mulgrave.
Munden or Munday, Capt. Richard, 500.
....., ..., St. Helena retaken by, 495, 496, 531.
....., ..., Dutch East Indiamen taken by, 495, 496.
....., ..., arrival of, at Kinsale, 505, 507.
Mundesley, Norfolk, colliers put ashore by capers at, 503, 506, 507.
Münster, news of capture of, contradicted, 10, 40.
....., Bishop of (Christopher Bernard von Galen), discharge of W. Killigrew to be procured from, 333.
Munster, 402.
....., defenceless state of, 190, 332.
....., Dutch privateers on the coast of, 303.
....., records of the Court of the President of, 390.
....., abolition of the Presidency of, 480, 502.
....., clerkship of the Council of, 480.

Murdoch, Patrick. *See* Dunbar, Agnes.

Murray, Alexander, lieutenant in Lord George Douglas' regiment, protection to, 15.

....., Sir Andrew, memorial of protection to, 427.

....., David, Viscount Stormont, warrant for charter to, 347.

....., John, tutor of Stormont, warrant for gift of escheat of, and memorial of protection to, 348.

....., John, Earl of Atholl and Tullibardine, warrant for gift to, 348.

....., John, son of the deceased laird of Stenhope, warrant for charter to, 452.

....., Sir Mungo, memorial of protection to, 583.

....., Sir Robert, 154.

Muschamp, William, warrant for release of, from the Gatehouse, 20.

Musgrave, Sir Philip, certificate by, 92.

....., ..., Sir Christopher, son of, letters, 573, 589.

....., Thomas, warrant for grant to, 435.

Musters, the Commissaries General of the, 120.

....., ..., letter to, 42.

....., ..., warrants to, 144, 176, 208, 414.

Mutlow, Capt., commission in company of, 541.

Myddelton, Ch., Richard Kingdon and Richard Wescombe, the London sub-commissioners of prizes, letter of, 77.

Myles, Peter, letter of, 125.

Mylles, Dr., Chancellor of the diocese of Norwich, late advocate of the army, case of, and considerations and certificate in favour of, 34, 35.

....., ..., request by, that the Dean and Chapter be required to confirm his patent, 34, 35.

....., ..., services of, when advocate of the army, 35.

N

Naas gaol, Friar John Byrne committed to, and prisoner in, 108, 109.

...., keeper of, warrant to, 109.

Naerdam, unsuccessful attempt of the Dutch on, 60.

Nairne, John, of Segieden, and Elizabeth, his daughter, warrant for charter to, 536.

....., William, of Kirkhill, warrant for charter on resignation of, 427.

Naper, Col. John, letter of, 136.

Napier, —, commission to, 548.

Naples, vessel with goods for, 204.

Narbrough, Capt. John, 226, 232, 266, 291, 292, 309, 499, 532, 539.

....., ..., letter of, 291.

....., ..., express from, 65.

....., ..., junction of, with Capt. Robinson expected, 65.

....., ..., squadron with, 259, 266.

....., ..., ..., to victual at Portsmouth, 275.

....., ..., arrival of, at Plymouth, 291, 296.

....., ..., ..., in the Thames, 333.

....., ..., illness of, 443.

....., ..., to be rear-admiral to Prince Rupert, 494.

....., ..., conduct of, at the battle of the Texel, 508.

....., ..., squadron sent to the Gunfleet under, 537.

Nash, Thomas, affidavit by, 143.

Nasmyth, James, the younger, of Posso, warrant for charter on resignation of, 452.

Navigation Act, the (12 Car. II. c. 18), suspension of, during the war, 130.

....., ..., ..., recall of, as to importation of dyeing woods requested, 464.

Navy, the, trumpeters to be pressed for, 69.

....., ..., list of officers of, to whom press warrants were directed, 191.

....., ..., estimate of present state of the victualling of, 227.

....., ..., declaration for 30,000 men for eight months for, 227.

....., ..., masters of ships pressed for, to be discharged, 380.

....., ..., poundage to be allowed on moneys issued out of moneys imprested for service of, 564.

....., ..., Office of, 205.

....., ..., ..., letters dated from, 77, 98, 283.

....., ..., ..., warrant dated from, 72.

....., ..., ..., affidavit dated from, 118.

....., ..., ..., petition dated from, 171.

....., ..., ..., certificate dated from, 203.

....., ..., ..., order dated from, 365.

....., ..., ..., the late fire at, 100, 118, 143.

....., ..., ..., list of the jurymen for the ground of, 327.

....., ..., ..., persons to attend at, 345, 365.

....., ..., Ticket Office of, resolution of the board concerning payment of tickets at, 8.

....., ..., ..., books received for, 331.

....., ..., Treasurer of, bills on, for balance of pursers' accounts not paid by, 113.

....., ..., ... *See also* Carteret, Sir George; Littleton, Sir Thomas; Osborne, Sir Thomas; Seymour, Col. Edward.

Navy, the—*cont.*

....., ..., treasurership of, warrant for grant of, 380.

....., ..., Victuallers of, the, letter to, 171.

....., ..., ..., ..., ..., mentioned, 8.

....., ..., ..., allowance to be made to pursers by, 8.

....., ..., ..., complaints against, by pursers, 113, 259.

....., ..., ..., contract of, to be determined, 254.

....., ..., ..., to be ordered to provide provisions for the expeditionary force to Holland, 256.

....., ..., ..., draft agreement between the King in Council and, for victualling the soldiers going to Holland, 261.

....., ..., ..., cause of nonpayment by, to the pursers of their necessary money, 283.

....., ..., ..., settlement between, and the Lord Treasurer, 298.

....., ..., ..., complaints of Prince Rupert against, 398.

....., ..., ... *See also* Gauden, Benjamin, and Sir Dennis; Child, Josiah; Littleton, Sir Thomas; Papillon, Thomas.

....., ..., Victualling office of, the, Tower Hill, letters dated from, 21, 29, 72, 93, 171, 187, 197, 215, 223, 238, 252, 259, 261, 270, 275, 280, 289, 298, 319, 339, 359.

....., ..., ..., pursers attending at, 259.

Navy Commissioners or Navy Board, the, 174, 175, 192, 193, 203, 206, 211, 311, 365, 538.

....., ... *See also* Allin, Sir T.; Beach, Capt. R.; Brouncker, W., Viscount Brouncker; Deane, Capt. A.; Ernle, Sir J.; Pepys, S.; Seymour, Col. E.; Smyth, Sir J.; Tippetts, J.

....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 6, 8, 19, 22, 26, 29, 49, 53, 63, 64, 72, 82, 84, 86, 89, 93, 103, 118, 119, 122, 135, 141, 148, 149, 151, 157-160, 163, 167, 169, 171, 178, 184, 188, 204, 205, 210, 215, 219, 223, 224, 228, 234, 259, 261, 267, 271, 276, 298, 305, 306, 317, 319, 320, 328, 329, 339, 343-345, 351, 358, 360, 363, 375.

....., ..., note of letter of, 290.

....., ..., abstract of letter of, 336.

....., ..., letters from, requested, 213, 240, 259, 271, 298, 348, 366.

....., ..., warrant from, 72.

....., ..., warrants from, mentioned, 244, 281, 339, 371.

....., ..., ..., requested, 85, 151, 359.

....., ..., orders of, 148, 365.

Navy Commissioners or Navy Board, the—*cont.*

... ., ..., orders or commands or directions of, mentioned, 3, 5, 8, 19, 21, 22, 50-52, 57, 65, 81, 89, 94, 102, 124, 137, 151, 155, 156, 177, 182, 185, 188, 192, 202, 216, 221, 228, 240, 244, 271, 280, 289, 291, 295, 298, 305, 311, 317, 320, 345, 348, 360, 365, 367.

....., ..., ..., ..., requested, 11, 14, 39, 43, 63, 67, 98, 117-119, 124, 132, 137, 141, 143, 146-148, 154, 156, 159, 162, 163, 166, 167, 182, 185, 188, 192, 198, 204, 206, 210, 212, 216, 227, 228, 233, 239, 259, 262, 281, 317, 327, 329, 334, 339, 340, 343, 359, 360, 371, 375.

....., ..., minutes of business of, 7, 13, 21, 29, 38, 45, 57, 66, 72, 83, 93, 97, 105, 113, 118, 124, 131, 135, 143, 146, 151, 158, 166, 171, 184, 191, 202, 212, 219, 233, 238, 252, 258, 270, 280, 289, 302, 305, 317, 328, 336, 343, 358, 365, 371.

....., ..., resolutions of, 8.

....., ..., letters to, 3-6, 8, 9, 11, 13-15, 18, 19, 21-23, 25-27, 29, 31-33, 38, 39, 43-46, 49-53, 57, 58, 62-64, 66-70, 72, 73, 77, 81-86, 89-91, 93, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 103, 105, 111, 113, 114, 117-119, 121, 123-125, 128, 129, 131-133, 135, 137, 138, 141-149, 151, 152, 154, 155, 157-160, 162, 163, 166-169, 171, 172, 177, 178, 182-185, 187, 188, 191-193, 197, 198, 202, 204-206, 209, 210, 212, 215-224, 227, 228, 233-235, 238-240, 243, 244, 252, 253, 256, 259-262, 267, 270-273, 275-277, 280, 281, 283-285, 289-292, 294, 295, 298, 299, 302, 303, 305, 306, 310, 311, 317, 319, 320, 327-331, 333, 334, 337, 339-341, 343-345, 348, 349, 351, 352, 358-361, 363, 365, 366, 371, 372, 373, 375.

....., ..., letters to, mentioned, 68, 349, 433.

....., ..., petitions to, 39, 113, 171, 273, 325.

....., ..., warrant to, 380.

....., ..., orders to, requested, 69, 256.

....., ..., order to, directed, 256.

....., ... examination before, 97.

....., ..., pursers to draw bills on, 8.

....., ..., bills drawn on, 9, 94, 178, 352.

....., ..., visit of, to Woolwich, 63.

....., ..., requests for hearing before, 66, 271.

....., ..., convoy requested from, 94.

....., ..., money requested from, 184, 185.

....., ..., promises of, mentioned, 113, 168, 221, 223.

....., ..., gone to take leave of Prince Rupert, 158.

....., ..., ordered to attend the Council, 162.

....., ..., complaint of Prince Rupert against, 182.

....., ..., yacht building for, at Portsmouth, 193, 216, 272, 311, 344, 375.

Navy Commissioners or Navy Board, the—*cont.*
....., ..., bills signed by, 220, 325.
....., ..., estimate by, of the charge of transport to Holland and maintenance of a force, 256.
....., ..., pass from, requested, 260.
....., ..., agreement between the King and the victuallers of the Navy submitted to, 261.
....., ..., proposed agreement about water-cask between the victuallers and, 270, 271.
....., ..., meeting of, about taking up transports to Holland, 270.
....., ..., required to find six men for the trained bands, 275.
....., ..., persons to attend, 331, 345.
....., ..., person appearing before, 336.
....., ..., protection from, requested, 343.
....., ..., particulars of victuals required for the fleet sent to, 384.
....., ..., to be empowered to sell the remainder of the provisions for the forces intended to land in Holland, 545.
....., ..., contract between, and Sir E. Spragg and Sir N. Armorer for building ships in Ireland, mentioned, 588.
....., ..., and the Auditors of Imprest, warrant to, 564.
Nayllor, Thomas, 475.
Nazar, John de, an Armenian merchant, factor of Vartanes de Chelehaf, petition of, 199.
Neale, James, list of ships in the Downs sent by, 550.
....., William, commission to, 375.
....., Major, commission to be captain of late company of, 170.
Needham, Capt., commission in company of, 375.
....., ..., commission to be captain of late company, 574.
Neile, Richard, petition of, 493.
....., Dr. John, Dean of Ripon, business concerning, 142.
Nether Kelsoland and Kelsoflat, lands of, warrant for charter of, 114.
Netherdaill. *See* Kinnairdie.
Netherton, manor of Carnedon Prior, in the county and duchy of Cornwall, warrant for lease of, 589.
Netterville, Mr., agent in England of the Irish Roman Catholics, 245.
Neuburg, the Duke of, claims of, 419.
....., ..., the Earl of Peterborough gone to see the daughter of, 376.
Nevill, Elizabeth, Baroness of Abergavenny, petition of, referred, 513.
....., ..., ..., report on, 539.
....., Col. Richard, M.P., 414.
....., ..., urged to endeavour to break the league with France, 108.
....., Thomas, commission to, 362.
Neville, George, late rector of Curry Mallett, Somerset, 542.
Nevis, vessels from, 418, 429.
....., inhabitant of, 593.
Nevitt. *See* Samonstown.
New England, mast ship from, taken and retaken by a French ship, 21, 152, 153.
...., commissioners to be sent to, 107.
...., timber from, 166.
...., plank from, tender of, 202.
New Forest, the order or warrant for felling trees in, requested, 177, 192, 206, 217, 224.
...., allowance for purveying timber in, 205.
...., money to be imprested for work in, 206, 272, 284, 311, 344.
...., workmen gone to, 272.
...., timber from, 344.
New York, pass to, 157.
...., capture of, by the Dutch, 566.
Newabay, parish of, Stewardry of Kirkcudbright, lands in, 361.
Newark, letter dated from, 123.
....., new charter of, 123.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, letters dated from, or from ships at, 10, 25, 49, 69, 70, 100, 122, 141, 156, 161, 171.
... ., advices from, 71, 226, 251, 257, 278, 316, 328, 369, 381, 421, 429, 439, 442, 448, 484.
....., colliers or other vessels from, or for, 10, 44, 55, 68, 74, 328, 342, 369, 421, 442, 484, 488.
....., vessels at, 257, 316, 324, 381, 425, 429, 484.
....., Russia ships of, 421, 429.
....., light fleet convoyed to, 17.
....., vessels departed from, 25.
....., attempt to blow up sunken ships at, 25.
....., order to deputy vice-admirals of, for listing seamen, 49.
....., seamen got at, 69.
....., volunteer seamen listed at, 100, 122, 156.
....., appointment of governor of, 112.
....., pressed men at, 122, 156.
....., list of men that received bounty money at, 135.
....., pilots to be furnished from, 182.
....., seamen from, 237.
....., embargo at, 251.
....., trial at the assizes at, 288.
....., pass to a Dutchman to settle at, 327.
....., relation by E. Custis of the blowing up of the ships sunk in the harbour of, 519.
....., Duke of. *See* Cavendish, William, Duke of Newcastle.

Newcombe, Thomas, 353.
....., ..., letters of, 367, 441, 499, 508, 545, 573.
....., ..., relation of the battle of the Texel printed by, 498.
....., ... bills drawn on, 499.
....., ..., son of, 441, 573.
Newcombe or Newcomen, Capt., afterwards Sir Thomas, house of, at Oxmantown, meeting of Romish nobility and gentry at, 244.
....., ..., daughter of, marriage of, with Simon Luttrell declared unlawful by Peter Talbot, 247, 251.
Newfoundland, or Bank of, French vessels for, 226, 439.
Newhall, letter dated from, 119.
Newhaven harbour, grant of prize ship for completing, 565.
Newington, Surrey, ponds at, frequented by the King's fowls from St. James' Park, 227.
Newman, Thomas, letters of, 138, 163, 188, 202, 228.
....., ..., seamen ordered from, 228.
....., Justice. *See* Godfrey, Sir Edmund.
Newport, Francis, Lord Newport, 475.
Newport, Isle of Wight, letter dated from, 58.
....., mayor and corporation of, letter to, 388.
Newry, 409.
....., letter dated from, 264.
....., ..., mentioned, 184.
Newton, Isaacke, letter of, 202.
Newtowne in Riers, Fifeshire, lands of, warrant for charter of, 427.
Newwark. *See* Meikle Tibbertie.
Neylane, William, warrant for reprieve of, 243.
Nicholas, Edward, and George Cooke, warrant to, to enclose certain ways through Spitalfields, 351.
Nicholls, Capt., company of, debts of, at St. Albans, 136.
....., ..., ..., commission in, 577.
Nicholson, Sir John, grant to, of new imposition on tobacco in Scotland, 307.
Nieuport, vessels from, 223, 442.
....., packet-boats to, or from, 274, 318, 600.
....., guns heard at, 318.
....., dangerous passage from, 477.
Nightingale, —, person from Holland, 116.
Ninevites, the repentance of, at the preaching of Jonas, 140.
Nipho, Jerome, letters of, mentioned, 257.
....., ..., news for, 287, 297.
Nithsdale, Earl of. *See* Maxwell, John, Earl of Nithsdale.
Noble, John, deceased, deposition by, 326.
....., ..., ship built by, in Sweden, 326.
....., ..., Ann, widow of, petition of, 326.
Noden, Capt., of the *Lily* dogger, 340.
Nomansland, vessel grounded on, 198.
Nonconformists, the, justices summoned before the Council for declaring the laws against, were in force, or for enforcing them, 369.
Nore, the, or Buoy of the Nore, 11, 192, 210.
....., ..., letters dated from, or from ships at, 117, 147, 157, 162, 174, 183, 303, 340, 356, 357, 365, 394, 414-417, 422, 424, 428, 429, 432-434, 532, 537, 539, 541, 542.
....., ..., certificate dated from ship at, 158.
....., ..., vessels gone to, or at, 121, 152, 167, 185, 203, 227, 275, 281, 282, 303, 327, 337, 342, 343, 360, 368, 503.
....., ..., vessels from, or for, 283, 316, 503.
....., ..., vessels ordered to, 283, 375.
....., ..., vessels at, ordered to join the fleet, 290.
....., ..., seamen sent to, 69.
....., ..., the English fleet arrived at, 348, 352, 359.
....., ..., Prince Rupert and the fleet going to, 511.
....., ..., Prince Rupert come to London from, 534.
Norfolk, militia regiment of, to be ready to march to Yarmouth, 270.
....., Duke of. *See* Howard, Thomas, Duke of Norfolk.
Normandy, appointment of agent in seaports of, 435.
Norris, Mr., prize agent at Falmouth, letter of, mentioned, 7.
North, Sir Charles, warrant for writ of summons to, as Lord Grey de Rolleston, 591.
....., Sir Francis, solicitor-general, warrants to, 170, 204.
....., ..., references to, 174, 236, 449, 493.
....., ..., reports by, 174, 236, 469, 493.
....., ..., opinion of, 411.
....., ..., to attend the meeting of the Commission of Inquiry and the members of the Irish Privy Council, 136.
....., ..., additional charter of the Stationers' Company approved by, 413.
....., Capt. Richard. *See* Hayles, Capt. Peter.
North Foreland, the, letter dated from the ship on the edge of the Flats off, 279.
....., ..., vessels off, 11, 95, 368.
....., ..., the English fleet anchored 5 leagues N.E. of, 222.
....., ..., the English and French fleets at, or sailed from, 282, 284, 286, 287, 291, 294.
....., ..., ..., at the Flats off, 301.
....., ..., ammunition ships and victuallers convoyed to, 284.
....., ..., fishermen under convoy at, 371, 372.

North Logieruiff. *See* Meikle Tibbertie.

North Shields, letter dated from, 69.

Northampton, Earl of. *See* Compton, James, Earl of Northampton.

Northamptonshire, list of commissioners for assessment in, 87.

....., appointment of Lord Lieutenants of Eastern and Western divisions of, 425.

....., fee-farm rents out of manors in, petition concerning, 601.

Northesk, Earl of. *See* Carnegy, David, Earl of Northesk.

Northleigh, Henry, former high sheriff of Devon, reference to, mentioned, 169.

Northumberland, petition for arrears of poll-money for, 88.

....., two militia regiments of, to be ready to march to Tynemouth and Berwick, 270.

....., assizes for, 392.

....., warrant for confirmation of lands in, 424.

....., Earl and Countess of. *See* Percy, Josceline and Elizabeth, Earl and Countess of Northumberland.

..... and Durham, petition for grant of lands in, 131.

Northwait, Thomas, and John Joliffe, arbitrators between Humphrey Sidney and John Gold, 312.

Northward Cape, the, 20.

Norway, vessels from, or for, 17, 20, 251, 328, 505.

....., Dutch ships that wintered in, 20.

....., Dutch privateers on the coast of, 20.

Norwich, approbation of deputy lieutenants for, 450.

....., Dean and Chapter of, refusal of, to confirm Dr. Mylles' patent as chancellor, 34.

....., diocese of, preference to candidates from, for fellowship at Trinity Hall, 55.

....., Bishop of. *See* Reynolds, Dr. Edward, Bishop of Norwich.

....., Earl of. *See* Howard, Henry, Earl of Norwich.

Nostradamus, predictions of, about Charles I. and II., 140.

Nott, Robert, appointed yeoman tailor and portitor of the Great Wardrobe, 388.

Nottingham, rejoicings at, on the proclamation against Papists, 49.

Nottinghamshire, Lord Cullen gone to, 502.

Nugent, Capt. Dominick, letter of, 53.

....., Garrett or Gerald, Jesuit, parish priest of Maynooth or Killdrought, Dennis Egan, Dominick Dempsey, Patrick Relye and John Healan (Whelan), sent to excommunicate the parish of Kilcock and Friar Byrne's partisans, 108, 249.

Nugent—*cont.*

....., Richard, Earl of Westmeath, Thomas Dease, titular Bishop of Meath, and others, moneys invested on mortgage by, 523.

....., ..., Jane, wife of, Countess of Westmeath deceased, 523.

....., ..., Richard, grandson of, Earl of Westmeath, 245.

Nuttell, William, trooper, murder of, 414.

O

Oaze Edge, the Buoy of the, letters dated from ships at, 199, 349.

....., ..., the English fleet going to, 197.

....., ..., vessel at, 220.

O'Brien, Daniel, Viscount Clare, letter of, 556.

....., ..., petition of, referred, 589.

....., ..., ship stopped by, in the Shannon, 555, 575.

....., ..., commission for examining witnesses between, and Mr. Yorke, 556.

....., Capt. Dermot, formerly one of the Duke of York's captains in Flanders, information against, 47.

....., Henry, Earl of Thomond, 117.

....., ..., information to, mentioned, 117.

....., ..., Henry, Viscount Ibrackan, son of, letters of, 368, 397, 411, 479, 540.

....., ..., ..., letter to, 108.

....., ..., ..., information of, 47.

....., ..., ..., conversation of, with John Macnamara and Walter Hickman, 47.

....., ..., ..., ..., mentioned, 49.

....., ..., ..., intimacy of, with Capt. Walcot, 47.

....., ..., ..., a leader in the House of Commons about the address concerning Ireland, 100.

....., ..., ..., troop of, at Limerick, 190.

....., ..., ..., in Ireland, 479, 487.

....., ..., ..., to be sworn a Privy Councillor in Ireland, 598.

....., ..., ..., Lady Katherine, wife of, 253-256, 539, 573.

....., ..., ..., ..., letter of, mentioned, 264.

....., ..., ..., ..., letters to, mentioned, 487.

....., ..., ..., ..., dinner at house of, on Williamson's birthday, 459.

....., ..., ..., ..., at Billing, 478.

....., ..., ..., ..., persons to be allowed to inspect and take copies of evidences of the Lenox family on behalf of, 497.

....., ..., ..., ..., returned to London, 502.

O'Brien, Henry, Viscount Ibrackan, Lady Katherine, wife of—*cont.*

....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, on behalf of herself and her son, Donatus, claiming the barony of Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, 590.

....., ..., ..., ..., butler of, 255.

....., ..., ..., Donatus, son of, letters of, 436, 563.

....., ..., ..., Mary, daughter of, letters of, 508, 561.

....., ..., ..., Mary, cousin of, 397.

....., Murrough, Earl of Inchiquin, address of Col. Fitzpatrick to, 116.

....., ..., to share in profits of supplying Ireland with farthings, 468.

....., ..., Lord William, son of, claim of, to interest in uttering farthings in Ireland, 263.

O'Keeffe, Dame, petition of, referred, 177.

O'Neill, Mr., 478.

....., ..., letter of, 423.

....., ..., Phelim, brother of, 423.

Officers, the loyal and indigent, grants to hold lotteries for benefit of, recited, 170, 171.

....., the '49, payments out of rents and profits of lands and securities of, ordered, 219, 551.

....., ..., provisions in Acts of Settlement and Explanation for payment of arrears of, recited, 550.

Ogilby, John, the King's cosmographer, order for permitting, to import paper custom free, 589.

....., John, Master of the Revels, licence from, mentioned, 466,

Ogilvy, James, Earl of Findlater, memorial of protection to, 362.

....., ..., warrant for charter on resignation of, 581.

....., Patrick, of Muirie, memorial of protection to, 583.

Ogle, John, servant of Capt. Sharland, 32.

....., John, commission to, 432.

....., William, commission to, 379.

Ogle, Earl of. *See* Cavendish, Henry, Earl of Ogle.

Oldenburg, Henry, letters of, 125, 165, 482, 526, 550, 564.

....., ..., letter and tract of, mentioned, 482.

....., ..., intercepted letters translated by, 126, 127.

Oldfield, Thomas, commissions to, 201, 493.

Oldish or Oldys, William, LL.D., recommended for Gresham professorship of law, 2.

....., ..., memorandum of names and titles of, 3.

Oliphant, Sir Laurence, of Gask, resignation of lands by, mentioned, 582.

Olive, Roger. *See* Addams, Thomas.

Oliver, Francis, deceased, debts of, to the King and the late Queen Mother, 574.

....., ..., Anna, widow of, petition of, referred, 574.

....., John, merchant, of New Ross, 400, 402, 404.

....., ..., letter to, and letter of, mentioned, 402.

Oporto, vessel from, taken, 569.

Orange, William, Prince of, letter to, 539.

....., ..., commissions to privateers from, 25, 88.

....., ..., order of, for the passing of the packet-boats, 55.

....., ..., instructions given to Zas by, 95.

....., ..., alleged promise by, of peace in six weeks, 56.

....., ..., person sent by, to the Comte de Waldeck, to keep him in the Dutch interest, 61.

....., ..., conference in presence of, 61.

....., ..., gone into the country to divert himself, 61.

....., ..., intending to go to Zealand, 61, 76.

....., ..., men lent to, by the Comte de Monterey, 61.

....., ..., expected at the Brill, 76.

....., ..., at Helvoetsluys, 170.

....., ..., plenipotentiary nominated by, for himself at intended treaty, 170.

....., ..., interests of, to be secured by Prince Rupert, 176.

....., ..., said to be in Brabant, and expected at Antwerp to confer with the Comte de Monterey, 557.

....., ..., horses for, 601.

....., ..., party of, contests between, and the Louwstein faction, 76.

....., ..., ..., declining state of, 76.

Orby, Sir Thomas, petition of, referred, 177.

....., ..., warrant for allowance to, 339.

Orchard, Capt. William, letter of, 348.

Ordnance Office, the, at the Tower, letter dated from, 18.

....., ..., appointment of master smith of all ironworks at, 515.

....., ..., debts of, 561.

....., mastership of the, in England, intention of annexing mastership of the Ordnance in Ireland to, 575.

....., officers of the, letter to, mentioned, 63.

....., ..., certificates from, 88.

....., ..., petition of, referred, 561.

....., ..., fees paid by, to officers of the customs on powder sent on board ships, 85.

....., ..., capstans, cables, &c. supplied to, from Woolwich Yard, 147.

....., ..., ships of, at Sheerness to be convoyed to Dover, 272.

....., ..., negligence of, 448.

Ordnance—*cont.*
....., Treasurer of the, undertaking of Lord Ranelagh to pay, for powder sent to Ireland, 74.
....., Master of the. *See* Chicheley, Sir Thomas.
Orford Ness, fight with caper off, 4.
...., ketch stationed at, 75.
...., vessels off, 281, 303.
...., the Dutch fleet 13 leagues E.S.E. off, 341.
...., Dutch squadron off, 421.
...., vessel taken off, 442.
Ormes, Charles, commission to, 336.
Ormonde, Duke of. *See* Butler, James, Duke of Ormonde.
Orrery, Earl of. *See* Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery.
Osborne, Lieut. Edward, and Ensign Nathaniel Forster, letter of, 391.
....., Sir John, commission in company of, 499.
....., Nathaniel, letters of, 2, 7, 13, 45, 75, 100, 166.
....., Seth, homicide of, 550.
....., Sir Thomas, Viscount Osborne of Dumblane, Treasurer of the Navy, afterwards Lord High Treasurer, 233, 380, 507, 600.
....., ..., letters to, 88, 548, 594.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 193.
....., ..., abstract of letter to, 336.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 398.
....., ..., warrants from, 424, 497.
....., ..., references to, and recommendations to, 381, 425, 439, 456, 457, 492, 512, 513, 559, 561, 564, 565, 574, 577, 589, 595, 601.
....., ..., petition to, 473.
....., ..., report by, 539.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 589.
....., ..., promise of, mentioned, 569.
....., ..., money to be charged on, 65.
....., ..., appointment of, to be Lord High Treasurer expected, 266, 286, 299, 331.
....., ..., appointed a Commissioner of the Admiralty, 385.
....., ..., speech of the Lord Chancellor to, on taking the oath, 396.
....., ..., created Baron Osborne of Kiveton and Viscount Latimer, 456.
....., ..., illness of, 465, 467, 477.
....., ..., warrant for discharge to, of all moneys imprested to, when joint treasurer of the Navy, 584.
....., ..., the Earl of Anglesey, and the Duke of Ormonde, reference to, and report by, mentioned, 559.
....., ..., and Sir J. Duncombe, reference to, 599.
....., ..., Peregrine, son of, warrant for payment to, 591.
Ossory, Bishop of. *See* Parry, John, Bishop of Ossory.
....., Earl of. *See* Butler, Thomas, Earl of Ossory.
Ostend, letters dated from vessels off, 294, 310.
....., letters from, 165.
....., advices from, 203, 226.
....., vessels of, 17, 38, 66, 130, 150, 165, 232, 368.
....., ..., taken, 297.
....., pretended vessels of, 505.
....., vessels from, or for, 38, 96, 233, 278, 286.
....., free ships pretending to go to, from England or Ireland, 75.
....., billanders laden with butter for, stopped, 433.
....., person from, 200.
....., departure of servants and horses of the English ambassadors to Cologne for, 223.
....., Hamburg fleet off, 275.
....., the English and French fleets off, 294, 295, 310.
....., the Dutch fleet off, 442.
....., English prize pretended to be bought by persons of, 556.
....., no ship at London bound for, 577.
..... *See also* Bruges.
Oswestry, petition for renewal of charter to, 481.
....., sufferings of, in the late civil war, 481.
....., warrant for charter to, 512.
Otway, Sir John, K.C., Vice-Chancellor of the County Palatine of Lancaster, appointed keeper of the Great Seal of the County Palatine of Durham, 515.
Oudart, Nicholas, Latin secretary to the King, formerly secretary of the Princess of Orange, petitions of, 91, 169, 208.
....., ..., ill treatment of, and confiscation of estate of, in Holland, 91, 92, 169.
....., ..., letter sent by, 242.
....., ..., wife of, portion of, detained, 91.
Overbury, Walter, attending Williamson at Cologne, 397, 540, 560, 599.
Owen, John, clerk of the ropeyard, Chatham, letters of, 85, 362, 373.
Owers, the, 102.
Oxford, William, timber merchant, contract of, 311.
....., ... *See also* Player, John.
Oxford, letter dated from, 557.
....., person that beat up for volunteers at, 5.
....., grant of almsman's place at, 561.
....., circuit, the, warrant to Justices of, 375.
....., Earl of. *See* Vere, Aubrey de, Earl of Oxford.

Oxford—*cont.*
....., University of, grant of copyright of engravings of buildings and colleges of, 69.
....., ..., Press of, letter founder to be procured for, 478, 557.
....., ..., Colleges of:—
Christ Church, letter dated from, 574.
....., Dean of. *See* Fell, Dr. John.
Queen's, Provost and Fellows of, to, 38, 416.
....., books intended for present to, 212.
....., ill management of, 478.
New, electors to, letter to, 69.
....., ..., and electors of Winchester College, letter to, 498.
Oxfordshire, Justices of, summoned before the Privy Council for declaring that the laws against Nonconformists were in force, 369.
Oxinden, George, Fellow of Trinity Hall, 55.
....., ... *See also* Wickham, B.
Oyster or Oster Banks, the, letters dated from, or from vessel at, 299, 308, 309, 313, 319, 333.
....., ..., the English and French fleets at, 295, 301.
....., ..., knoll supposed to be the end of, 301.
....., ..., buoyed by the English, 310.

P

Pacichetti, Abbot John Baptista, author of *Chiroliturgia*, 564.
Packer, Philip, paymaster of works, warrant for payment to, 358.
....., ..., defects in Williamson's buildings at Queen's College found by, 572.
....., Samuel, letter of, 339.
Packington, Sir John, Reginald Grimes, and George Legg, leases to, in trust for Col. Washington's daughters ordered, 1, 104, 105.
....., ..., ..., ..., grant to, in trust for the said daughters, 195.
Page, Capt. James, 70.
....., ..., letters of, 27, 64.
Paige, John, letters of, 296, 496, 577.
....., ..., wife of, 496.
Palatine, the Elector, book presented to, 458.
Palmer, Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland, 433.
....., ..., intended grant of the Phœnix Park to, 138, 139.
....., ..., intimation from, to stop patent for lands in the King's County, 139.
....., ..., lands in Ireland to which, has a claim, 156.
Palmer, Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland—*cont.*
....., ..., lands in Ireland for, in substitution for the Phœnix Park, 303, 543.
....., ..., replication of Sir M. Eustace to, mentioned, 364.
....., ..., business between, and Sir M. Eustace, 441.
....., ..., natural children of. *See* Fitzroy, Charles, Earl of Southampton; Fitzroy, Henry, Earl of Euston; Fitzroy, or Palmer, Lord George; Fitzroy, Lady Anne and Lady Charlotte.
....., Thomasine, convicted for child murder, estate of, 493.
Paman, Dr. H., candidate for the Public Oratorship at Cambridge, 12.
Pampus, the, near Amsterdam, 75, 103, 170, 237, 257.
Panama, pamphlet containing relation of the late attempt on, to be suppressed, 118.
Panton, Thomas, order on petition of, 278.
....., ..., interest of, in Petersham Lodge, Richmond, 278.
Paper Office, the, treaties in, 353.
Papillon, Thomas, victualler of the Navy, letter of, 21.
....., ..., late election at Dover disputed by, 13, 28.
....., ..., suggestion that, be kept on shipboard till the fleet be victualled, 384.
..... , ..., and B. Gauden, letters of, 29, 259.
....., ... *See also* Child, Josiah, and Littleton, Sir Thomas.
Papists in Ireland to be disarmed and disabilities imposed on, 558, 559.
Pardon, Act for general (25 Car. II., c. 5), 99, 127.
Pargiter, Sir William and other trustees for John Loader and others, petition of, 235.
....., ..., ..., estate now belonging to, 236.
Paris, letter dated from, 68.
....., persons going to, 21.
....., person at, 572.
....., the Earl of Peterborough at, 127.
....., part of Williamson's equipage made at, 265, 465.
....., proposed agent of René Petit at, 435.
....., the King of France going to, 545.
Parker, Christopher, clerk of the late Commission of Inspection, warrant for payment to, 484.
....., Henry, clerk of assize for Oxfordshire, complaint against, 236.
....., John, Archbishop of Tuam, certificate by, mentioned, 350.
....., John. *See* Stafford, Philip.
....., William, employed by Col. Strode for listing men, letter of, 143.

Parliament, the, address of, to the King against Popery, 20.
....., ..., speeches of the King to, 24, 596.
....., ..., speech of the Lord Chancellor to, 596.
....., ..., rejoicings at York and Ipswich at the agreement between the King and, 37, 41.
....., ..., people at Falmouth pleased at the agreement between the King and, 38.
....., ..., order on address of, 42.
....., ..., proclamation on petition of, 43.
....., ..., messages of the King to, 69, 83.
....., ..., address of, to the King for the encouragement of English manufactures, 92.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 288, 304.
....., ..., adjournments of, 101, 161.
....., ..., account of proceedings of, 126, 127.
....., ..., bill pending in, for the relief of Protestant Dissenters, 367.
....., ..., hopes of the Dutch from, 499.
....., ..., meeting of, 573.
....., ... *See also* Lords and Commons, the Houses of.

Parliament, Acts of. *See*:—

Books.	Pardon.
Brandy.	Pirates.
Chancellors.	Plantation.
Conventicles.	Ribbons.
Customs.	Test.
London.	Uniformity.
Navigation.	Yarmouth.

Parry, Francis, Resident in Portugal, letter to, 362.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 465.
....., ..., wax candles sent to Williamson by, 465.
....., ... *See also* Pollixfin, Mr.
....., John, Bishop of Ossory, 26.
....., ..., letter of, 34.
....., ..., contract with, for sale of Chichester House, 40, 81, 263.
....., Whitney, late gunner of the *Mary Rose*, letter of, 252.
....., Mr., Fellow of Trinity Hall, 54.
Parsons, Francis, letter of, 154.
....., Richard, baker, pressed as a seaman, 142.
....., Robert, commission to, 280.
....., —, commission to, 594.
Paston, Sir Robert, letter of, 150.
....., ..., interest of, in Yarmouth, 150.
....., ..., created Viscount Yarmouth and Baron of Paston, 480.
Paterson, Elizabeth, ratification of infeftment to, 460.
Patison, —, commission to, 547.
Paulet, Charles, Lord St. John, Lord Lieutenant of Hampshire, letter to, 270.
..... or Pawlett, Lord Francis, retired for refusing the oaths, 222.
...., ..., commission in late company of, 222.
....., ..., Henry, late Governor of Calshot Castle, deceased, 282.
Payne, John, postmaster at the Brill, 55.
Paynter, Lieut. George, letter recommending, 519.
Peachey, Thomas, purser. *See* Sindrey, Daniel.
Peachy, G., clerk of the ropeyard, Portsmouth, letters of, 133, 162.
Pead, Mr., cook in New King Street, dinner of the Archers at the house of, 417.
Pearce, Capt. Edward, letters of, 31, 52, 67.
Pearse, James, Surgeon-General of the Navy, certificates by, 33.
....., ..., complaints of, against Peregrine Youell, 593.
Pearson, Dr. John, Bishop of Chester, letter of, 134.
Pecke, Richard, letter of, 311.
Peckham, Henry, recorder of Newport, Isle of Wight, deceased, 388.
Peirson, Mr., of Portsmouth, canvas of, 155.
Pelling, John, apothecary, letter of, 166.
....., ... *See also* Clarke, William.
Pells, clerkship of the, warrant for grant of, 414.
Pelnitz, Baron de, sent by the Elector of Brandenburg to the Hague, 61.
....., ..., conference of, with the deputies of the States General, 61.
Peñaranda, the Conde de, letter of, mentioned, 38.
Pendennis, letters dated from, 7, 104.
....., advices from, 97, 200, 286, 315, 368, 438, 488, 505.
....., vessels arrived at, 286, 368.
..... Castle, death of a King's judge at, 410.
...., surrender of, in the late civil war, 589.
Penny, Jane, nurse to the late Queen Mother, and the King's sisters, warrants for payment to, 327, 549.
Pennycuick, Alexander, of Newhall, late chirurgeon general of the forces of their late and present Majesties, warrant for gift to, 346.
Penryn, vessel of, 104.
Pentland, lands and barony of, with patronage of kirk of, and lands of Boghall and other lands in parochines of Lasswade and Pennycuick, warrant for charter of, 533.
Pepys, Samuel, Clerk of the Acts and Commissioner of the Navy, afterwards Secretary to the Lords of the Admiralty, 417, 546.
....., ..., letters to, 5, 46, 58, 78, 142, 167, 210, 253, 281, 331.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 544.

Pepys, Samuel—*cont.*

....., ..., ordered to attend the Duke of York, 165.

....., ..., alteration of draft by, 261.

....., ..., order from, requested, 282.

....., ..., list by, of able seamen on victuallers, 394.

....., ..., complaint against, 542.

Percy, Josceline, Earl of Northumberland, estates reverted to the Crown by the death of, 135, 365, 551.

....., ..., Elizabeth, relict of, Countess Dowager of Northumberland, 557.

Perin, John, commission to, 393.

Perinchief, Dr. Richard, prebendary of Westminster, deceased, 518.

Perkins, Christopher, of Clonotagh, and John Friend of Carrigalish, named commissioners by Col. Vernon, 391.

....., Henry, commission to, 411.

....., Marianna, widow of Major, pension to, ordered, 394.

....., ..., ..., ..., mentioned, 554, 575.

Perrett, Daniel. *See* Yeabsley, Thomas.

Perriman, Capt. J., 306.

....., ..., letters of, 23, 98, 103, 133, 220, 234, 331.

....., ..., certificates by, 23, 87, 88.

....., ..., notes by, 99, 349.

....., ..., statement by, 195.

....., ..., and R. Mayors, letter of, 143.

Persons, Nicholas, Mayor of Portsmouth, canvas of, 192, 193.

....., ..., contract by, 193.

Perth and Perthshire, grant of fines on persons of, for breaches of the Acts against conventicles, 15.

Perwich, William, Resident at Paris, letters of, mentioned, 251, 265.

....., ..., letters to, mentioned, 225, 265.

....., ..., warrants for payments to, 3, 496.

Peterborough, Earl of. *See* Mordaunt, Henry, Earl of Peterborough.

Petersham Lodge, in the New Park, Richmond, 278.

Peterson, Gilbert, and Gerard, licences to, to fish, 425, 505.

Petit, René, 559, 561.

....., ..., letters of, 420, 552.

....., ..., commission to, to be agent at Rouen and other ports of Normandy, Picardy and Brittany, to look after the interests of merchants and others, 435.

....., ..., memorial of masters of ships in favour of the above appointment to, and power from them to, 435.

....., ..., sent to Cologne on business of R. Wescombe and Co., 553, 567.

Pett, Phineas, master shipwright at Chatham, letters of, 19, 51, 57, 84, 128, 243, 244, 290.

....., ..., contract of, 331.

....., ..., the *Richmond* or *Lenox* yacht, consent to delivery of, to, 13.

....., ..., ..., delivered to, 51.

....., ..., complaints against, 19.

....., ..., proposals by, for building a ship, 57.

....., ..., expected at the fleet, 349.

....., ..., Edward Gregory and T. Wilson, letter of, 49.

....., ..., ... and Matthew Hanch, letters of, 240, 271.

....., Phineas, shipwright's assistant, Woolwich, 14, 40, 267, 366.

....., ..., letters of, 22, 29, 38, 57, 68, 73, 83, 93, 98, 114, 118, 124, 131, 135, 146, 151, 158, 166, 203, 209, 212, 220, 227, 239, 252, 260, 271, 305, 317, 329, 340, 360, 371.

....., ..., order to, requested, 267.

....., ..., illness of, 203, 239.

....., ..., journey of, to Scotland for the Navy Commissioners, 203, 209.

....., ..., allowance to, for services at Sheerness, 209.

....., ..., shipwrights lent by, 212, 213.

....., ..., vessel with timber stopped by, 253.

....., ..., and John Burgess, letters of, 159, 317.

....., ... and Jonas Shish, letter to, mentioned, 29.

....., Phineas, muster-master, letters of, 91, 149.

....., Samuel, receipt by, 331.

Pettus, Sir John, letter of, 531.

....., ..., complaint against, 481, 482.

....., ..., mother of, death of, 481.

....., ..., Dame Elizabeth, wife of, petition of, 481.

Pevensey, Castle of, and court of the Port Reeve of, appointment of steward of, 500.

Peverell, the Honour of. *See* Poynton.

Peyton, Sir John, commission to, 551.

Philip II., treaty with, for his marriage with Queen Mary, 10.

Philippine, Dutch and Spanish troops in garrison at, 449.

Philipps, Fabian, appointed deputy comptroller of office of comptroll of accounts of impositions on proceedings at law, 325.

....., John, merchant near Aldgate, goods and pamphlets addressed to, 6, 74.

....., T., letter of, 6.

Phillips, Capt. Morgan, commander of the *Fox* sloop, warrant to, 349.

Philpot, Anthony, commission to, 131.

Piacentino and Cremony, securities of, 107.

Picardy, appointment of agent in seaports of, 435.
Pierce, Francis, commission to, 83.
Pierrepont, Henry, Marquis of Dorchester, appointed a deputy for exercising the office of Earl Marshal, 414.
Piggott, Sir Richard, warrant for grant of office in reversion after, 591.
....., ..., and others, grand farmers of the hearth money, arrears belonging to, 539.
Piles, Capt. Thomas, 317.
....., ..., arrived at Kinsale, 507.
Pinfold, Dr. Thomas, 54.
....., ..., grant to, of Professorship of Civil Law at Cambridge, 6.
Pinn, Capt. Edward, warrant from, 133.
Pirates, Act for trial of (28 Henry VIII., c. 15), 562.
Pitchelsthorne. *See* Ivinghoe.
Pitmeddin, lands and barony in the parochine of Oyne, Aberdeenshire, warrant for charter of, 453.
Pitt, John, letter of, 121.
Pittincreife. *See* Sypsies.
Plantation Trade, Act for regulating the (22 and 23 Car. II., c. 26), 412.
Player, John, and William Oxford, tender of timber by, 217.
....., Sir Thomas, Chamberlain of London, 464, 566.
....., ..., letters of, 139, 395, 467, 539, 569.
....., ..., deed poll by, 87.
....., ..., warrant to, for giving acquittances for money payable to him by Hamburg, 87.
....., ..., Sir J. Sheldon chosen steward of the Archers by, 417.
....., ..., at Farmingwoods, 502.
....., ... *See also* Robinson, Sir John.
Platt, Mr., recommended to Williamson to be his secretary, 465.
Pley, Capt. George, 94.
....., ..., letters of, 178, 294.
....., ..., seamen pressed by, 178, 294.
....., ..., disbursements of, 294.
....., George, junior, collector of Customs, Lyme, letter of, 155.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 178.
Pluckley, Kent, timber at, 98.
Plunkett, Christopher, Baron Dunsany, order on petition of, 483.
....., ..., letter in favour of, 551.
....., ..., Edward, father of, deceased, decree of innocence obtained by, 483.
....., ..., Patrick, grandfather of, Baron Dunsany, intended to be restored to his former estate, 483.
....., George, priest in St. Thomas Street, Dublin, 245.
....., Luke, Earl of Fingall, petition of, 568.
Plunkett, Luke, Earl of Fingall—*cont.*
....., ..., Mabell, mother of, Countess Dowager of Fingall, jointure of, 569.
....., Sir Nicholas, 527.
....., ..., proposed to present a remonstrance of the Romish archbishops and bishops to the Lord Lieutenant, 245.
....., Dr. Oliver, titular Archbishop of Armagh, 250.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 246, 250.
....., ..., warrant to, to present himself for examination, 207.
....., ..., examination of, 244.
....., ..., refusal of, to exact moneys from his clergy and to contribute for Col. Talbot's agency in England, 244, 245.
....., ..., interview of, with Lord Berkeley, when Lord Lieutenant, 245.
....., ..., meeting of Romish archbishops and bishops convened by, 245.
....., ..., complaint of Peter Talbot against, for changing certain nicknames, 246.
....., ..., agreement to be made with, by the conspirators, 404.
....., Dr. Patrick, titular Bishop of Meath, 246, 247.
....., ..., letters to, mentioned, 244, 245, 250.
....., ..., complaint against, 186.
....., ..., examination of, 250.
Plymouth, letters or lists of ships dated from, 6, 20, 26, 30, 45, 71, 91, 97, 102, 103, 119, 152, 162, 163, 183, 188, 217, 218, 244, 291, 295, 345.
....., advices from, 97, 226, 237, 251, 257, 268, 278, 297, 315, 328, 335, 342, 369, 376, 381, 393, 396, 410, 420, 421, 429, 438, 442, 448, 479, 484, 488.
....., vessels for, or from, 2, 6, 26, 104, 518, 526.
....., vessels arrived at, 152, 251, 257, 268, 335, 429, 438, 479, 488, 545.
....., the Straits fleet arrived at, 291, 295, 297, 421.
....., vessels of, 297, 320.
....., vessel formerly belonging to, 158.
....., stores requested for, 6, 103.
....., prizes from Falmouth sent to, 7.
....., ships to carry stores to, 23, 29, 39, 40, 57.
....., stores to be had at Portsmouth for, 62.
....., caper sent into, 66.
....., list of stores to be sent to, 78.
....., estimate of the value of stores to be sent from London to, 107.
....., seamen impressed in Devon to be sent to, 163.
....., pressed men and volunteers sent to, 163, 172, 178, 188, 202, 228.
....., person imprisoned at, during the Commonwealth, 165.
....., commission in company in garrison at, 191.

Plymouth—*cont.*
....., stores sent to, from Portsmouth, 217, 218.
....., the French fleet off, 225, 226.
....., Vice-Admiral at, 228.
....., provisions from, 320.
....., Collector of Customs at, 345.
....., anchor bought at, 352.
....., part of the French fleet forced into, 576.
....., grant of collectorship at, in reversion ordered, 595.
....., mayor of. *See* Lanyon, John.
....., merchants of. *See* Lanyon, John.
....., Catwater at, letters dated from ships in, 228, 267, 352.
....., Exeter, Topsham and Dartmouth, petition of merchants of, mentioned, 268.
....., and the Land's End, vessel stationed between, 389.
..... Sound, letters dated from, or from ships in, 46, 122, 291, 292.
...., ships arrived in, 175, 178.
Pocock, John, receiver for prizes at Portsmouth, letter of, 6.
....., ..., order for payment to, 345.
....., Thomas, appointed entering clerk of office of Comptroll of Accounts of impositions on proceedings at law, 325.
Poland, the King of (Michael), letter of, mentioned, 334.
....., ..., reply of the Senators of the College of Justice to complaints of, 412.
Pole, Courtenay, letter of, 1.
Poledavy Bay, Cornwall, 20.
Polkellie, lands and barony of, warrant for charter of, 451.
Pollixfin, Mr. and Mr. Parry, sum assigned out of the Queen's portion through, 473.
Pollock, George, student of divinity, warrant for presentation of, 347.
Pomeroy, Capt. Henry, commissions in company of, 56.
Poole, Benjamin, soldier in the Horse Guards, to be admitted a poor Knight of Windsor, 422.
....., William, recommended to command a fireship, 349.
....., Capt. William, orders to, mentioned, 518, 526.
Poole, letter dated from, and list of persons enlisting at, 5.
....., vessels of, 2, 13.
....., vessels for, 2, 319, 331.
....., lieutenant sent to press at, 64.
....., seamen sent to Portsmouth by way of, 202.
Popery, address of the Parliament against, 20.
....., bill against, 82, 126.
....., ..., applause of the House of Commons on the royal assent to, 101.
....., violence of the House of Commons against, 598.
Popish recusants, laws against, to be executed, 43.
Port Mahon, vessel that carried masts, &c., to, 63.
Port Royal, Jamaica, Sir T. Modyford's son made commander of, 438.
Porter, George, to be sworn in as Groom of the Bedchamber, 375.
....., ... *See also* Cholmley, Sir Hugh.
....., Capt. James, commissions in late company of, 177, 201.
....., Major Thomas, commission in company of, 385.
....., —, purser of the *Dragon*, letter of, 202.
Portland, persons from, 75.
..... Road, vessels arrived in, 2, 13, 100, 166, 200, 251, 257.
..... stone, vessels freighted with, for London, 67.
Portlester, lordship of, Meath, rival claims of Sir M. Eustace and Maurice Eustace to, 139.
....., ..., included in intended grant to Sir M. Eustace, 156.
Portman, Mr., cashier to the Victuallers of the Navy, 259, 271.
Portmore, letter dated from, 299.
....., flourishing state of, 264.
Porto Ercole, Dutch privateer at, 204.
Portsmouth, letters dated from, or from ships at, 4, 6, 11, 18-20, 26, 27, 30, 32, 39, 42-44, 46, 51-53, 59, 63, 70, 81, 86, 90, 96, 103, 111, 121, 123, 129, 133, 137, 138, 141, 142, 145, 149, 152, 155, 160, 167, 168, 170, 177, 182, 192, 198, 200, 202, 205, 216, 218, 224, 234, 243, 272, 273, 284, 311, 330, 331, 344, 375.
....., advices from, 71, 200, 226, 237, 241, 251, 257, 269, 285, 286, 297, 316, 328, 335, 343, 368, 381, 387, 393, 396, 420, 421, 429, 438, 439, 442, 448, 479, 488, 503, 505.
....., certificate dated from, 129.
....., contract dated from, 193.
....., estimate dated from, 321.
....., order to, requested, 77.
....., vessel expected from, 2.
....., vessels ordered to, 5, 320.
....., vessels for, 19, 319, 328, 331, 381.
....., vessels from, 27, 225, 226, 257, 429.
....., vessels at, or arrived at, 51, 257, 335, 342, 393, 396, 488.
....., agent of the victuallers at, 5, 168, 289.
....., new ship building at (the *Royal Charles*), launch of, 12, 18, 26, 30, 32.
....., ... progress of, 64.
....., mast ship intended for, 21.
....., ship of Sir W. Warren loading at, 22.
....., men of Col. FitzGerald's regiment to be shipped to, 30.
....., the Guards to march to, 30.
....., vessels for carrying stores from stranded Dutch East Indiaman to, 39, 100, 137, 138, 144, 178.

Portsmouth—*cont.*
....., ..., freight of, to be paid at, 67.
....., ..., ..., requests for payment of, 206, 243.
....., estimate for paling place for plank at, 64.
..... stores sent to Plymouth from, 62, 78, 217, 218.
....., sloops of the French pattern building at, 70, 78.
....., stores wanted at, 78, 145, 217, 218.
....., workmen of the Yard at, distress of, 91, 206, 311.
....., ..., petition of, 273.
....., hammacoes wanted at, 111.
....., account for last year of stores at, 121.
....., seamen sent to, 138, 202, 228, 262, 281, 294, 298.
....., the Duke of York's company at, commission in, 140.
....., iron at, 160.
....., soldiers to be embarked at, 175, 190.
....., account of muster at, 177.
....., objections to the *Hunter* being sent to, 188.
....., all the frigates at, to put to sea, 190.
....., yacht for the Navy Commissioners building at, 193, 216, 272, 311, 344, 375.
....., ships at, to sail with the French, to join the fleet at the Downs, 209.
..... hemp and cordage from the stranded Dutch East Indiaman at, 217, 224.
....., companies left behind at, 226.
..... French fleet to the eastward of, 234, 237, 241.
....., ships from, joined with the English fleet, 234, 242, 252.
....., ..., expected, 237.
....., flags to be sent to, 239.
....., requests that victualling ships be sent to, 259, 280, 289, 359.
....., militia regiment of Hampshire to be ready to march to, 270.
....., masts delivered at, 273.
....., Capt. Narbrough's squadron to victual at, 275.
....., estimate of wages and harbour victuals expended in a week at, 321.
....., provision ships convoyed to, 369.
....., appointment of governor of, 380.
....., victuallers to be convoyed from, 503, 505.
....., victuals from, 529.
....., men-of-war to be laid up at, 545, 549.
....., part of the French fleet off, 576.
....., appointment of surgeon to garrison of, 601.
....., Prize Office at, the, statement of disbursements dated from, 344.
....., Governor of, letter to, mentioned, 165.
....., Governor and Deputy Governor of. *See* Legge, Capt. George.

Portsmouth—*cont.*
....., Duchess of. *See* Queroualle, Mademoiselle de, Duchess of Portsmouth.
....., and the Downs, ships ordered to cruise between, 71.
Portugal, Hamburg ships for, 275.
....., ships from, 291, 479.
....., frigate of, hired to warn East India ships, 296.
....., pressed to join a league with Spain and Holland, 287.
....., French minister to, the, 287.
....., treaty with, 362.
....., merchants trading to, order on petition of, 418.
....., ..., grievances of, to be represented to the Prince Regent and the ambassador of, 418.
....., King of (Alfonso VI.), to be fetched from the Terceiras, 287.
Portumna, letter dated from, 322.
Post Office or Letter Office the, letters dated from, 95, 256, 386, 417.
Pott, George, of London, order on petition of, 592.
....., ..., ships of, taken by the Spaniards, 592.
Potts, Lieut. Charles, commission to, 550,
....., ..., ..., requested, 498.
....., John, messenger, warrant to, 518.
....., Richard, letters of, 16 37, 71.
....., Thomas, master of the *George and Samuel*, 592.
Poulson, Randolph, petition of, 604.
....., ..., warrant for protection to, 424.
....., ..., pass for prize ship of, 430.
Poulton, William, one of the King's falconers, draft privy seal for payment to, 362.
Povey, Sir Edward, lease to, recited, 436.
....., John, Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, recommended to be Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, 23.
....., ..., appointed Lord Chief Justice, 74.
....., ..., to be sworn of the Privy Council, 86.
....., ..., appointment of, acceptable in Ireland, 122.
....., ..., ..., approved of, by Lord Orrery, 173.
....., ..., *See also* Conway, Edward, Viscount Conway.
....., Thomas, letter of, 524.
....., ..., letter to, 26.
Powell, William, petition of, on behalf of the Escheators in Ireland referred, 595.
Power, John. *See* FitzGerald, Gerald.
....., Richard, Lord Power or le Power, letter to, 48.
....., ..., grant to, of lands in counties Cork and Waterford, 106.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 461.
....., ..., warrant for grant to, 471.

Power, Richard, Lord Power—*cont.*
....., ..., created Viscount of the Decies and Earl of Tyrone, 540.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
....., Richard and Thomas, commissions to, 372.
Powerscourt, Lady. *See* Wingfield, Elizabeth, Viscountess Powerscourt.
Powle, Henry, attacks on Popery by, 598.
....., ..., brother of, place purchased by, 598.
....., ..., Col. Birch and Sir Robert Howard, leaders of the opposition to the Duke of York's marriage, 588.
....., Sir Richard, K.B., leases to, ordered, 385, 386.
Powre, Teague, servant of the Duke of York, letter of, 378.
Poynton, parish of, pastures in, and the waifs, estrayes, &c., of the Honour of Peverell, warrant for lease of, ordered, 105.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., grant of, 195.
Press, method for ordering a, 165.
....., the, in London and the neighbourhood, papers concerning, 191.
Pressing 1,000 men for the fleet, warrant for, 471.
....., ..., ordered, 454.
Pressmasters, warrant to, 358.
Prestone, Sir John, of Airdrie, warrant for charter on resignation of, with the consent of Dame Christian Lumsdane, his spouse, 451.
Prettyman, William, late receiver of the first fruits, sum to be levied on, 305, 339.
....., ..., lease of lands near Kentish Town held by, 339.
Price, Gervase, serjeant trumpeter, warrant to, 69.
Prick, James, letter of, 281.
Priests and Jesuits ordered to depart the realm, 43.
Privy Seal, the, appointment of keeper of, 289.
Privy Seals, 26, 83, 105, 106.
.... draft, 362.
...., requested, 422.
...., mentioned, 559.
...., warrants or orders for, 140, 496, 526, 540, 551, 574, 579, 589, 591.
...., ..., requested, 235, 545.
Prizes, slackness of business about, 465.
..... *See also* Dutch prizes.
....., the Lords Commissioners of, 111, 199, 433.
....., ..., warrants to, 43, 81, 158, 385, 439, 513, 518, 540.
....., ..., letter to, 256.
....., ..., request that sum may be imprested to, 344.
....., Commissioners of, in Ireland, hatches sealed by, 518.
Proclamations :—
ordering Priests and Jesuits to depart from the realm, 43.
....., mentioned, 49, 69.
....., discontent of the Romish party at Deal at, 59.
....., rejoicing in Amsterdam at, 59.
for listing seamen, mentioned, 58, 59.
commanding all seamen to repair to their ships, 120, 123.
recalling the King's subjects from Holland mentioned, 161, 456, 501.
ordering all persons knighted to transmit certificates thereof to the Earl Marshal, 377.
that all persons holding offices under the Duke of York should continue to hold them, notwithstanding his surrender, 378.
....., ordered, 381.
....., warrant for affixing the Great Seal to, 385.
forbidding the printing of unlicensed books to be issued, 380.
Progers, Edward. *See* Killigrew, Thomas.
Puckle, James, warrant for payment to, 591.
Pudsey, Ambrose, commission to, 551.
Pullen, William, and William Backhouse, sick and wounded soldiers of Sir J. Atkins' company, 185.
Purcell, Thomas, musician, warrant for payment to, 526.
Purdon, Sir Nicholas, 116.
....., ..., son of, and house of, 116.
Purser, complaint against a, 70.
Pursers, ten, letter of, 94.
....., of the King's ships, petition of, 113.
....., complaints of, against the victuallers, 113, 259.
....., eleven, letter of, 259.
....., ..., certificates by some of, 259.
....., four, letter of, 271.
....., letter exculpating from neglect, 283.
Purves, Sir William, lands formerly pertaining to, 346.
Pyend, Capt. Stephen, letter of, 11.
....., ..., muster books delivered to, 52.
...., ..., steward of, receipt of, 21.
Pyrenees, Treaty of the, alleged infractions of, by France and Spain, 61.

Q

Queen, the. *See* Catherine of Braganza.
Queen Mother, or Queen Dowager, or Queen, the late. *See* Henrietta Maria.

Queenborough, persons to carry letters from, to Sittingbourne, 210.
....., dogger with lobsters for, 211.
....., the ambassadors forced back by contrary winds to, 236, 241, 242, 254.
....., mayor of, the, 254.
Queenborough Swale, letters dated from vessels in, 117. 260, 276.
....., vessels from, 291.
Queen's County, the, petitions concerning lands in, 406.
Queroualle, Mademoiselle de, 435.
....., ..., letters of, 420, 545, 567.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 552.
....., ..., created Duchess of Portsmouth and Countess of Fareham, 458, 459.
Quin Abbey, relation about, mentioned, 48.
Quit-rents, account of sums received for, 258.

R

Raban, Thomas, deputy auditor, letters to, and present for, 372, 384.
Rabett, Ralph, bailiff of Aldeburgh, letters of, 13, 41.
Rachet, Giovanni di, and Ouanes di Sarucana, Armenian merchants, certificate by, 199.
Radangin, lands of, barony of Talbotstown, Wicklow, petition for grant of, 185, 186.
....., ..., grant of, ordered, 208.
Radford, John, letter of, 331.
Rae, Adam, commission to, 307.
....., Isobell. *See* Cruikshank, David.
Ragley, 193.
....., letter dated from, 154.
..... account of farming matters at, 154.
Ragoeis, Benigne, and John Christmas, trumpeters, warrant for mustering, when absent abroad, 208.
Rahara. *See* Drum.
Rainbow, Dr. Edward, Bishop of Carlisle, letter to, 571.
Rainham Hole, ships aground at, 162.
Ram Head, the, the fleet from Bordeaux off, 178.
Ramsay, Sir Andrew, of Abbotshall, alienation of lands to, mentioned, 546.
....., ..., Sir Andrew, junior, son of, late major of the Edinburgh militia regiment, 307.
....., ..., William, second son of, town clerk of Edinburgh, warrant for gift to, 546.
....., Sir James, of Benholme, and umquhile Sir David, of Balmaine, warrant for charter on resignation of 535.
Ramsey, Sir George, and Thomas Lumsden, grant to, by King James of lands in Northumberland, 425.
....., James, Bishop elect of the Isles, warrant for election of, to the bishopric of Dumblane, 20.
....., ... warrant for presentation of to the bishopric of Dumblane, 454.
....., ..., warrant for consecration of, 460.
Ramsgate, fishermen of, convoyed, 371.
Rand, Robert, master of the *Dolphin*, letter of, 359.
Rand or Rane, the, and the Steenbanck, the Dutch fleet lying between, 301, 302, 309.
Randell, Margaret. *See* Haliburton, Thomas.
Randolph, Charles, soldier, warrant for pardon to, 144.
Randu, Theodore, warrants for gift and for grant to, 516, 548.
Ranelagh, Lord. *See* Jones, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh.
Raphoe, Bishop of. *See* Hopkins, Ezekiel, and Leslie, Robert, Bishops of Raphoe.
Ratcliffe, Capt., commission in company of, 548.
Rawdon, Sir George, 167.
....., ..., letter to, 282.
....., ..., appointment of, to the Irish Privy Council recommended, 123.
....., ..., to be made a Privy Councillor of Ireland, 304, 328.
....., ..., troop of, 207, 410.
....., ..., Lady Dorothy, wife of, letter of, 152.
....., ... *See also* Hamilton, Sir Hans.
Rawlinson, Curwen, approval of, as deputy lieutenant for Lancashire, requested, 106.
....., ..., ..., ..., granted, 121.
Raymond, Thomas, letter of, 54.
Ré, the Isle of, expedition to, in 1627, 65.
Ré, Aloisio dello, notary of the magistracy of the armaments, Malta, receipts by, and certificate concerning, 213.
Read, John, threatened by Peter Talbot, 247.
Reade, Capt. James, letter of, 182.
....., ..., grant of pension to, 106.
....., ..., commission to, 483.
....., Ralph, commission to, 342.
Reading, Robert. *See* Coote, Charles.
....., Justice. *See* Butler, Sir James.
Reading, abbey of, grant of site of, mentioned, 599.
Red Sand, the, ship aground on, 190.
Redriff, letters dated from, or from ship near, 5, 89, 103, 133, 220, 306, 331.
Reeve, Nicholas, the King's agent in Holland, pass procured by, 324.
....., ..., petition on behalf of, 425.

Reeves, Richard, manslaughter of, 446.
....., Capt. Sir William, 182, 415.
....., ..., petition of, mentioned, 424.
....., ..., distinguished at Schonvelt, 310.
....., ..., influence of, over Prince Rupert, 455.
....., ..., wounded at the battle of the Texel, 494, 523.
....., ..., death of, 498.
....., ..., brother of, 494.
....., ..., late company of, 502, 515.
Reidie, and Langiswaird, lands of, Fifeshire, warrant for charter of, 583.
Reigate, warrant for grant of fair and markets at, 144.
Relye, Patrick, parish priest of Donadea. *See* Nugent, Garrett.
Renew, Peter, merchant, of Rochelle, bill drawn payable to, 94.
Renfosse, M. de, 454.
Rents, the trustees for sale of fee-farm, warrant to, 305.
....., ..., schedules of fee-farm rents to be sent to, 398.
....., certificate of, omitted in former schedule, 398.
Reresby, Edmund, commission to, 547.
....., Sir George, daughter of. *See* Monson, William, Viscount Monson, Elizabeth, widow of.
Restalrig, lands and barony of, and kirks of Restalrig and Cramont, warrant for charter of, 346.
Reyly, Philip. *See* Macmahon, Hugh.
Reynell, Richard, clerk of the Barber-Surgeons' Company, certificate by, 33.
Reynolds, Dr. Edward, Bishop of Norwich, letter to, 395.
....., ..., appointment of Dr. Mylles as chancellor by, 34.
....., John, *alias* Landy, a Dominican friar, confederate of Friar Byrne, 187, 247.
....., ..., examination of, 246.
....., Mr., house of, at the Bridgefoot, Dublin, meeting of Romish bishops at, 250.
Rhenish wine for the King, passport for, 566.
....., licence to import, requested, 605.
Rhine, the, the Imperial army sent down, 287.
Ribbons, &c., Acts against the importation of foreign, (3 Edw. IV., c. 3 and 19 Henry VII., c. 2), 304.
Ricaby, Mr., 308.
Rice, Capt. John, letters of, 18, 69, 131, 151, 159, 182.
Rich, Sir William, private bill for confirming marriage articles of, 82.
Richard, John, postmaster in France between France and England, petition of, 458.
....., ..., dispute between, and his partners and Col. Bishop, 458.
Richards, John, clerk to Lord Arlington, 236, 264, 266, 341, 366.
....., ..., letters of, 225, 237, 242, 265, 287, 312, 328, 377, 382, 395, 431, 436, 447, 458, 467, 474, 477, 482, 487, 499, 507, 517, 525, 531, 541, 545, 549, 552, 557, 566, 572, 573, 576, 588, 592, 600.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 152.
....., ..., letters to, 365, 388, 593.
....., ..., letter to, requested, 366.
....., Col. Solomon, receiver of the quit-rents, co. Wexford, 400, 402, 404.
....., ..., letter to, 401.
Richardson, John, commission to, 429.
....., Richard, commission to, 113.
Richmond, grant of custody of New Park near, 223.
....., Duke and Duchess of. *See* Stuart, Charles, and Frances Theresa, Duke and Duchess of Richmond and Lenox.
Ricketts, Capt. William, letters of, 52, 103, 143, 291, 375.
Rider, Thomas, pass for, 108.
Ridley, Francis, chapter clerk of Windsor, 388, 392, 584.
Rincorran Fort, guns unguarded at, 180.
Ringmer, Sussex, appointment of ranger of woods late parcel of the manor of, 500.
Riordan, Monsieur, letter to, mentioned, 566.
Ripon, Deanery of, *caveat* concerning, 518.
Riviere, M. de la, licence to, to pass to Dover, 71.
Rixtel in Brabant, estate of Nicholas Oudart at, 91.
Robartes, John, Lord Robartes, late lord lieutenant of Ireland, 384.
....., ..., time of government of, 230.
....., ..., ..., arms, &c., sent from England to Ireland during, 439.
....., ..., revocation of patent of, as keeper of the Privy Seal, 289.
Roberts, Carola, daughter of Major, petition of, 604.
....., Edward. *See* Bence, Sir Alexander.
Robertson, Robert, prisoner in Edinburgh tolbooth, 517.
Robinson, Charles, commission to, 499.
....., Capt. Daniel, 10.
....., Capt. Edward, of the *Elizabeth* ketch, 113, 281.
....., ..., letters of, 178, 252.
....., James, certificate by, 158.
....., Sir John, lieutenant of the Tower, 112, 464, 475.
....., ..., letters of, 192, 367, 411, 467, 502, 557, 566, 594.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 387, 594.
....., ..., letters to, 176, 184.
....., ..., warrants to, 177, 184, 294.
....., ..., at the Lord Mayor's dinner, 341.
....., ..., in the country, 493, 502.
....., ..., illness of, 502, 595.
....., ..., and Sir T. Player, ticket for the Archers' feast sent to Williamson by, 386, 417.

Robinson, Sir John—*cont.*
....., ..., and Ensign Baxter, precedent of, 593.
...., wife of, in Northamptonshire, 595.
....., Capt. Robert, 291, 320.
....., ..., letters of, 33, 64, 292, 320, 340, 528.
....., ..., money remitted to, 292.
....., ..., to be commanded down to the fleet, 394.
....., ..., sent with frigates to Dover Road, 513.
....., William, letters of, 148, 181.
....., Mr., agent of the victuallers at Ipswich, 90, 111, 192, 221, 224, 289.
Roch, Lieut. Maurice, petition of, and services of, 378.
Rochefort, French men-of-war at, 200.
Rochelle, letter dated from, 94.
....., ships from, or for, 104, 438.
....., men-of-war fitting at, 104.
Rochester, prize at, 157.
....., Dean and Chapter of, letter to, 479.
....., almsman's place in cathedral of, 479.
Rockingham Forest, licence to hunt in, 223.
Rockwood, Mr., present for Lord Arlington in care of, 517.
Rogers, Capt. John, 192.
....., ..., letter of, 96.
Rolling Grounds, the, colliers or other vessels in, 1, 4, 281, 368.
....., ..., vessels from, 41.
Rome, French barque with goods for, taken, 204.
....., person sent from, to the treaty at Cologne, 564.
Romish party at Deal, the, discontented at the King's declaration, 59.
Romsey, Col., collector of the Customs, Bristol, money received from, for bounty, 178.
Roomecoyle, Capt. Thomas, muster book received from, 373.
Rooth, Capt. Richard, 80, 90, 224, 298, 341, 525.
....., ..., letters of, 89, 117, 129, 145, 149, 192, 234, 277, 283, 306.
....., ..., letter to, requested, 213.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 221.
....., ..., men of, provisions and quarters for, 90, 111.
....., ..., riggers lent to, 233, 234, 298.
Roper, Francis. *See* Cholmley, Sir Hugh.
Roscommon, Earl and Countess of. *See* Dillon, James and Wentworth, and Frances, Earls and Countess of Roscommon.
Rosedale, manor of, petition for lease of, 280.
Rosegarland, manor of, barony of Shelmaliere, co. Wexford, lands to be taken as part of, 9.
Rosewell, John, Fellow of King's College, and Master of Eton, letter in favour of, 503.
Ross, Thomas, keeper of the royal libraries, 112, 235.
....., ..., letters of, 384, 397, 487, 566.
....., ..., grant of reversion of place of, 235, 255.
Rosse, William, eldest son of George, Lord Rosse of Halkhead, pass to, 571.
....., Capt., a sub-commissioner under the late commission of Inspection, 449.
Rossey, John, recommended to command a fireship, 349.
Rothes, Earl of. *See* Leslie, John, Earl of Rothes.
Rotterdam, passes from, 21, 191, 598.
....., advices from, 59.
....., caper of, taken, 25.
....., vessel from, 29.
....., vessel of, 598.
....., men-of-war at, 30.
....., Vice-Admiral of, the, 56.
....., drums beating at, for seamen, 59.
....., pamphlets from, 66.
....., ship gone to Helvoetsluys from, 76.
....., persons to send intelligence from, 76.
....., flood at, 97.
....., Dutch men-of-war at, 170.
....., no ship at London bound for, 577.
Rouen, vessels from, 95, 369.
....., appointment of agent of the King at, 435.
Rous, Ensign Edward, warrant for mustering in his absence, 176.
....., Thomas, commission to, 212.
....., Thomas, vicar of Holbeton, deceased, 515.
Row, John, glover, petition of, 161.
....., ..., Margaret, wife of, certificate concerning gloves made by, 161.
Rowe, Francis, commission to, 550.
Rowles, Capt. Dennis, commission to be captain of late company of, 548.
....., Robert. *See* Browne, Thomas.
Rowley, boatswain, 348.
Royal Society, the, 87, 482.
Royer, Gideon, letter of, 366.
Ruchhead, James, town clerk of Edinburgh, to be dismissed, 549.
Rudd, John, master attendant at Sheerness, 18.
....., ..., letters of, 89, 98, 102, 114, 121, 133, 141, 143, 152, 154, 159, 163, 167, 185, 227, 275, 281, 283, 320, 327, 329, 337.
....., ..., answer to complaints of, 26.
....., ..., and John Daniell, survey taken by, 94.
....., ..., and S. Hunter, letter of, 302.
....., ..., and William Dormer, letters of, 334, 340, 343, 348.

Ruffhead, John, anchor smith at Chatham. letters of, 177, 363, 366.
....., ..., iron delivered to, 154.
....., ..., men, money and materials wanted by, 363.
Rumbles, the, the Dutch fleet reported near, 450.
Runswick Bay, vessel chased into, by caper, 68.
Rupert, Prince, 32, 140, 157, 162, 172, 182, 198, 200, 210, 211, 213, 215, 217, 218, 227, 237, 243, 268, 269, 279, 286, 290, 351, 367, 372, 419, 420, 467, 468, 508.
....., ..., letters of, 165, 169, 174, 182, 190, 197, 199, 208, 209, 211, 222, 225, 232, 234, 260, 266, 299, 300, 308, 309, 319, 327, 333, 338, 356, 384, 394, 398, 399, 414-417, 422, 424, 428, 429, 432-434, 442, 450, 463, 464, 476, 485, 489, 490, 494, 498, 502, 503, 509-511, 513, 532, 537-539, 541, 542.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 215, 220, 221, 251, 341, 351, 498, 509, 532.
....., ..., dispatch of, to the French Admiral, mentioned, 234.
....., ..., orders or commands of, mentioned, 117, 141, 146, 168, 183, 199, 202, 213, 221, 234, 239, 281, 284, 290, 295, 298, 303, 306, 327, 329, 334, 341, 349, 351, 357, 468, 485, 490.
....., ..., orders from, expected, 175, 276.
....., ..., directions from, requested, 283.
....., ..., warrant from, 349.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 198.
....., ..., enclosure from, 214.
....., ..., expresses from, 237, 255, 282, 496.
....., ..., letters to, 123, 528.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 210, 222, 225.
....., ..., ..., requested, 213, 259, 271.
....., ..., letter to, commissions to, orders for money to, and orders to land forces on board to receive orders from, requested, 107.
....., ..., commission and instructions to, 175.
....., ..., commission to, as admiral and commander in chief of the fleet, 377.
....., ..., commission to, as general of all the forces in the expedition against the United Provinces, 422.
....., ..., commission to, to be captain of a company at Windsor Castle, 550.
....., ..., ..., requested, 498.
....., ..., instructions to, 392.
....., ..., packet for, 306.
....., ..., warrant for allowance to, on all iron ordnance made good according to his invention, 509.
....., ..., relation of the Battle of the Texel by, 520,
....., ..., relation of the French squadron sent to, by M. Martell, 529.
....., ..., pass from, mentioned, 324.
Rupert, Prince—*cont.*
....., ..., ships to carry provisions, &c. of 23, 64, 303.
....., ..., men desirous to go with, 27.
....., ..., at Chatham and Sheerness, 73.
....., ..., smack to wait on, 89.
....., ..., authorised to receive a commission to command the French squadron, 123.
....., ..., Adjutant General to, appointed, 132.
....., ..., visit of, to Woolwich, 147.
....., ..., the Navy Commissioners gone to take leave of, 158.
....., ..., gone to Sheerness, 164.
....., ..., request by, that he may be commanded by the Duke of York only and not by his secretaries, 174.
....., ..., pilots to be furnished to, 174, 182, 183.
....., ..., craft for fishing requested by, 177.
....., ..., press of watermen requested by, 182.
....., ..., intending to make all haste to the Downs, 190, 199, 200.
....., ..., below the Shoe Beacon, 205.
....., ..., sailing from the Buoy of the Middle Ground, 215.
....., ..., near the Gunfleet, 219, 224.
....., ..., gone in his barge to view the Dutch fleet, 220.
....., ..., below the Middle Ground, 221.
....., ..., intention of, to go to the South Sand Head, and wait for the rest of the fleet and the French, 222.
....., ..., off Dover, 225.
....., ..., supposed to be off the Isle of Wight, 225.
....., ..., at anchor near Dungeness, 234, 237, 242.
....., ..., resolution of, to land on the coast of Zealand, 242.
....., ..., joined by the squadron from Portsmouth, 242.
....., ..., gone on board the *Royal Charles*, 252, 254.
....., ..., causelessly displeased with the pursers, 259.
....., ..., sloops sent for by, from Portsmouth, 272.
....., ..., advices of supposed Dutch fleet off Dover sent to, 274.
....., ..., satisfied with the Master of the Ordnance, 280, 301.
....., ..., sailed from Dungeness for the coast of Zealand, 286.
....., ..., supposed to be on the coast of Holland, 293.
....., ..., engagement between, and the Dutch expected, 293.
....., ..., project of, of attacking Helvoetsluys, 302.
....., ..., conduct of, praised, 314.

Rupert, Prince—*cont.*
....., ..., Van Tromp nearly taken by, 314.
....., ..., vessels sent into Harwich by, 330, 341.
....., ..., off Aldeburgh, 341.
....., ..., ships ordered by, to Chatham, 352.
....., ..., resolved to take but two months' provisions on all the men-of-war, 367.
....., ..., complaint by, of the dilatoriness of the victuallers, 384.
....., ..., appointed a Commissioner of the Admiralty, 385.
....., ..., resolutions of Council of War called by, 394.
....., ..., going to, or at Gravesend, 399, 411.
....., ..., petards invented by, 434.
....., ..., quarrel between, and M. de Schomberg, 442, 443, 448, 454, 476.
....., ..., too much influenced by Sir W. Reeves, 455.
....., ..., articles of war sent by, 455.
....., ..., sailing northwards, 459.
....., ..., intending to weigh anchor, 470.
....., ..., reported to be with the fleet six leagues below the Texel, 487.
....., ..., opposed to De Ruyter at the battle of the Texel, 490, 530.
....., ..., the Blue Squadron rescued by, 492.
....., ..., intention of, to sail to the coast of Holland, 494, 498.
....., ..., ..., relinquished, 502, 503.
....., ..., intending for the Gunfleet, 503.
....., ..., still at sea with the fleet, 507.
....., ..., intending to go in with the fleet to the Nore, 511.
....., ..., come up to London, 524.
....., ..., unacceptable to the French, 524.
....., ..., person recommended by, 548.
....., ..., barge of, 141.
....., ..., ketch of, 303.
....., ..., chaplain of. *See* Young, Robert.
....., ..., and others, commission to, to inquire into the settlement of Ireland, abstract of, 88.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 129.
....., ..., ..., appointed commissioners for Tangier, 480.
Rushton, Northamptonshire, 502.
Rushworth, John, and Richard Fincher, certificate by, 35.
Russell, Capt. Edward, warrant from, 133.
....., Col. John, to be major-general of the expedition to Holland, 242, 243, 268.
....., ..., petition of, recommended, 595.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
....., ..., Silas Titus, and Capt. Edward Andrews, order for warrant for delivery of prize ship to, 565.
....., Peter, of the yard at Woolwich, 260.
Russell—*cont.*
....., Capt. Theodore, commission in company of, 201.
....., William, Earl of Bedford, appointed a deputy for exercising the office of Earl Marshal, 414.
Russia ships of Newcastle, 421, 429, 439, 442.
....., envoy from. *See* Vineam or Vynes, Andrea.
Ruthell. *See* Arnegask.
Rutherne, Joseph, discovery of, 392.
Ruthven, Sir Francis, memorial of protection to, 583.
Ruyter, Admiral de, 226, 314.
....., ..., visit of, to the Brill and Helvoetsluys, 30.
....., ..., number of men on board of, 56.
....., ..., not reconciled with Van Tromp, 61, 75.
....., ..., said to be in the Schonvelt, 199, 232.
....., ..., resolution of, to sink ships in the Middle Ground and at Harwich, 211.
....., ..., numbers of fleet of, 215.
....., ..., intended junction of Van Tromp and the Amsterdam squadron with, 265.
....., ..., lying east of the English fleet, 301.
....., ..., engaged with the French fleet, 309.
....., ..., privateers sent by, to discover the English fleet, 311.
....., ..., squadron of, engaged with the Blue and White squadrons, 313.
....., ..., conduct of, at the second battle of Schonvelt, 338.
....., ..., report of death of, in the last engagement, 376.
....., ..., master of Harwich packet-boat on board of, 387.
....., ..., opposed to Prince Rupert at the battle of the Texel, 490.
....., ..., the Blue squadron attacked by, 492.
....., ... accounts of proceedings of, at the battle of the Texel, 520-522, 529-531.
Rydal, leter dated from, 420.
Rye, letters dated from, or from vessel before, 18, 25, 225, 233, 234, 260, 267.
....., advices from, 237, 252, 265, 268, 278, 381, 488.
....., vessels at, 18.
....., vessel of, 102.
....., the King and the Duke of York going to, or at, 251, 254, 255, 257, 265.
....., persons gone to, 254, 266.
....., reception of the King and the Duke of York at, 268.
....., express to, 274.
....., departure of the fleets from, 278, 299.
....., person employed to carry packets from the fleet to, 323.

Rye—*cont.*
....., fishermen of, convoyed, 371.
....., French men-of-war at, 381.
....., pressed seamen to be sent to, 423.
..... Bay, vessel from, 311.
Ryton. *See* Frankland.
Ryves, Dr. Brune, Dean of Windsor, warrant to, 422.
....., ..., and seven canons of Windsor, letter of, 392.
....., ... *See also* Windsor, Dean and Canons of.

S

Sackville, Richard, Earl of Dorset, Lord Lieutenant of Sussex, letter to, 323.
....., ..., and Lord Buckhurst, grant to, of offices of governor of the deer of Broyle Park, of ranger of Ringmer woods, and of master of Ashdown Forest and governor of the deer there, 500.
....., ..., Charles, son of, Lord Buckhurst, hurt at a riot at the play house, 420.
....., ..., Capt. Edward, son of, commission to, 358.
....., ..., ..., going to Cologne, 254.
....., ..., ..., company of, commission in, 112.
....., ..., Frances, daughter of, marriage of, 599.
Sadler, Thomas, warrant for respite of, 541.
....., ..., warrant for pardon to, 578.
Sadlington, Capt. R., killed at the second battle of Schonvelt, 338.
....., William, commission to, 124.
St. Albans, inhabitants of, petition of, 136.
....., ..., debts due from soldiers to, 136.
....., Mayor and Justices of, certificate by, 136.
....., Earl of. *See* Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Albans.
St. Andrews, grant of fines on inhabitants of, for breaches of Acts against conventicles, 15.
....., Archbishop of. *See* Sharp, James, Archbishop of St. Andrews.
St. Asaph, President and Chapter of, warrant for letter to, 542.
....., ..., letter to, 590.
St. Christophers, vessel from, 81.
St. Clare, James, commission to, 194.
St. George, Sir George, complaint against, 177.
....., Sir Oliver, Mayor of Galway, complaints against, 319, 350.
St. Germain, MS. to be copied for fathers of, 24.
St. Helena, accounts of the taking of, by the Dutch, 296, 328.
....., capture of, by the Dutch, 312, 496.
....., restitution of, to be insisted on, 358.
St. Helena—*cont.*
....., the Dutch East India fleet separated off, 485.
....., ..., supposed to have been taken near, 486, 495, 496.
....., report of recapture of, 486, 495.
....., narratives of the recapture of, 506, 508.
....., garrison left at, and Dutch prisoners taken at, 508.
....., recapture of, 531.
....., Prosperous Bay at, the English forces landed at, 506.
....., Fort James at, occupied by the English, 506.
St. Helens, vessel from, 141.
....., the Comte d'Estrées at, 226.
..... Point, ships anchored outside, 224.
St. Ives, Hunts, priory of, and advowson of vicarage of, warrant for grant of reversion of, 380.
St. John, Henry, of the Inner Temple, choice of, as recorder of Newport approved, 388.
....., Lord. *See* Paulet, Charles, Lord St. John.
St. John's. *See* Drum.
St. Leger, Sir Anthony, warrant for electing sons of, to the Charter House, 327.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 553.
....., Warham, commission to, 372.
St. Malo, 28.
....., vessels from, 71, 251.
....., vessels bound for, and vessels at, bound for England, 94.
....., vessel of, 158.
....., convoys for, 103.
....., prize carried into, 130.
St. Martin's, Isle of Ré, letters dated from vessel at, 96, 103.
St. Michel, Balthazar, muster master at Deal, 39.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 52, 82, 129, 133, 143, 267, 281, 327.
....., ..., boat building for, at Woolwich, 281, 328, 329, 343.
....., ..., and John Shish, letters of, 147, 155, 169, 188.
....., ..., and Henry Knight, letter of, 375.
St. Thomé in the East Indies taken by the French, 255.
Salcey and Whittlewood, Forest of, excepted out of demise to trustees for the Queen, 399.
Saldua, Carlos de, a Spaniard, collusive sale of English ship to, 34.
Salesbury, Capt. Hugh, clerk of the survey, Portsmouth, 138, 144, 218.
....., ..., letters of, 6, 11, 18, 26, 30, 42, 51, 59, 81, 167, 170, 200.
....., ... *See also* Moore, Capt. John.
Salinas, Don Bernardo de, hastened away by the King, 458.

Salisbury, Earl of. *See* Cecil, James, Earl of Salisbury.
Sallee, vessels to cruise off, 277.
Salt Road near Harwich, the, letters dated from vessel in, 277, 283.
....., ..., vessel in, 281.
Saltcarr, hoy forced ashore by privateer at, 376.
Saltfleet Haven, fleet off, 297.
....., ..., colliers taken near, 328.
Samonstown, lands of, and chief rent out of lands of Nevitt, barony of Balrothery, co. Dublin, grant of, ordered, 9.
Sanders wood, prohibition of importation of, requested, 142.
Sanderson, Mr., nominated for Public Oratorship at Cambridge, 12.
Sandown, French man-of-war ashore at, 550.
Sandwich, Earl of. *See* Montagu, Edward, Earl of Sandwich.
Sandys, Col. Henry, deceased, grant of precedence to younger son and daughters of, 430.
....., R. *See* Bence, Sir Alexander.
....., Sir Thomas, and other trustees for the loyal and indigent officers, warrant for grant of the Royal Oak Lottery to, 170.
....., ..., commission to successor of, as lieutenant of the King's troop of Guards, 196.
....., Col., soldier of, 144.
....., ..., bargain with, for purchase of site for fort at Galway, 263.
Sanotti, Signor Paolo, appointed Venetian Resident in England, 265.
Santry, Lord. *See* Barry, James, Lord Barry of Santry.
Sarucana, Ouanes di. *See* Rachet, Giovanni di.
Sas of Ghent, the, Dutch and Spanish troops in garrison at, 449.
Saunders, John, commission to, 380.
Savage, Richard, commission to, 146.
....., ..., company of, commission in, 146,
....., Robert, soldier, almsman's place, and share in the Maundy granted to, 561.
Savile, Henry, appointed a supernumerary Groom of the Bedchamber, 252.
....., ..., warrant for swearing, as Groom of the Bedchamber, 343.
....., ..., warrant for pension to, 372.
....., ..., at dinner at Lord Arlington's, 487.
Savoy, the Duke of (Charles Emanuel II.), intention of, to send an ambassador to England, 107.
Sawyer, Sir Robert, certificate of rents in office of, 398.
Scarborough, Charles, fellow commoner of Caius College, degree of M.A. to be conferred on, 594.
Scarborough, letter dated from, 202.
....., capers off, 28, 237.
....., volunteer seamen at, 202.
....., governor of, letter to, 208.
Scarburgh, Sir Charles, appointed physician in ordinary to the King, 325.
Scarth, Thomas. *See* Bence, Sir Alexander.
Scheveling, the English fleet sailed by, 464.
Schomberg, M. de, 385.
....., ..., letters of, 448, 454.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 127, 455.
....., ..., commission to, to be Lieut.-General to Prince Rupert, 423.
....., ..., to be Capt-General under Prince Rupert, 431.
....., ..., commission to be Adjutant General to, 435.
....., ..., order of, to put on the maintopmast of his yacht one of Lord Mulgrave's colours, 443.
....., ..., his commission sent to, 443.
....., ..., arrival of, at Yarmouth, 448.
....., ..., quarrel between Prince Rupert and, 442, 443, 448, 454, 476.
....., ..., exercising and disciplining the troops, 459.
....., ..., gone to London, 525.
....., ..., person recommended by, 552.
....., ..., Madame de, wife of, letter to, mentioned, 455.
Schonvelt, the, letter dated from vessel off, 305.
....., ..., Admiral de Ruyter or the Dutch fleet reported to be in, 199, 225, 226, 232, 233.
....., ..., the Dutch fleet in or near, 300, 301, 310, 315, 338, 434, 439, 443, 449, 450, 467, 468.
....., ..., ... supposed to be out of, 443.
....., ..., narratives of the first battle of, 308-310, 313, 314.
....., ..., narrative of the second battle of, 338.
....., ..., Prince Rupert forbidden by the King to attack the Dutch fleet in, 463.
....., ..., frigates sent to, 537.
Schowen, the Island of, the Dutch fleet about, 236.
Schroetter, Mr., account of, 87.
Scilly, privateers taken near, 30, 158.
....., privateers off, 46.
....., fight with privateer off, 71.
....., person concerned in the relief of, during the civil wars, 164.
Sclater, Sir Thomas, 120.
Scotch privateers, none on the coast of Norway, 20.
...., Gothenburg mast ships taken by, 21.
...., Swedish ships taken by, 462.
..... caper, Hamburg vessels taken by, 387.
..... regiment in the French service, 15.
..... prizes, 587.
Scotland, vessel gone to, 69.
....., vessel of, 257.
....., ..., brought by caper into Bergen, 265.

Scotland—*cont.*
....., vessel from, 488.
....., new company and recruits for the Scots regiment in the French service to be levied in, 15.
....., certain pensions payable in, to be stopped, 33, 34.
....., appointment of sub-commissioner for prizes in, 158.
....., design of the States General to raise troubles in, 189.
....., field conventicles in, to be curbed, 189.
....., new imposition on tobacco in, 307.
....., directions concerning the treatment of outed ministers in, 321, 516.
....., Acts of Indulgence in, 321, 322.
....., Virginia ship taken on coast of, 368.
....., pass for ship to, from the Netherlands, 380.
....., tack of the customs and excise of salt in, warrant for, 409.
....., ..., letters concerning, 409, 512.
....., commission to pursue all intromitters with public moneys, assets, &c. in, between 1639 and 1660 (except 1648), 425.
....., Bristol ship taken by the Dutch sent round, 463.
....., warrant for gift of clerkship of cockett and searchery along S.W. coast of, 534.
....., rebellion in, in 1666, 534.
....., exportation of coals from, prohibited, 539.
....., ship taken by pirates sent to, and sold in, 562.
....., grant of monopoly of making paper, playing cards and paste boards in, 580.
....., College of Justice in, the. *See* Leslie, John, Earl of Rothes.
....., ..., and the Court of Admiralty in, complaints of foreign powers against the proceedings of, 334.
....., Court of Admiralty in, the, rules and directions to be observed in, in the adjudication of prizes, 408.
....., ..., vessel declared free by, 463.
....., Commissioners of the Treasury in, the, letters to, 33, 383, 418, 426, 497, 534, 579.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 33, 418.
....., ..., warrants to, 426, 539, 579.
....., ..., bargain between, and Sir William Sharp, mentioned, 33.
....., ..., and the Commissioners of the Exchequer in, letters to, 307, 347, 409. 512.
....., ..., ..., letter of, mentioned, 512.
....., ..., ..., resignation of lands to, 461.
....., ..., and the remanent auditors of the Earl of Crawford's accounts, letter to, 496.
....., ..., ..., letter of, mentioned, 496.
....., Parliament, the, of, letter to, 579.

Scotland, Parliament, the, of—*cont.*
....., ..., further adjournment of, ordered, 206.
....., ..., Acts of :—
of 13 Aug. 1670 against conventicles, of 17 Aug. 1670 against disorderly baptisms, and of 20 Aug. 1670 against withdrawings from divine worship, mentioned, 15.
prorogating the above three Acts, mentioned, 15.
of indemnity, mentioned, 426.
of 12 July, 1661, in favour of Sir Alexander Durham and others, mentioned, 426.
....., Privy Council of, the, letters of, mentioned, 516, 549.
....., ..., letters to, 15, 189, 206, 321, 408, 516, 517.
....., ..., warrants granted by, for recruiting mentioned, 71.
....., ..., adjournment of, 71.
....., Privy Seal of, warrant for confirmation under, 426.
....., Treasury of, low condition of the, 418.
Scott, David, of Scotstarvet, warrant for charter to, 451.
....., Sir Edward, late lieut.-col. of the Duke of Buckingham's regiment, the Lord Lieutenant supposed to have a pique against, 49.
....., ..., appointment of lieut.-col. and captain in place of, 238, 254.
....., ..., exceptions of, against Col. Vernon's account, and commissioners named by, 391.
....., ..., and Col. Vernon, business of, constantly before the Privy Council, 254, 370.
....., James, Duke of Monmouth, letter of, mentioned, 466.
....., ..., letter to, 270.
....., ..., express from, 386.
....., ..., grant to, of estates reverted to the Crown by the Earl of Northumberland's death, 93.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 364.
....., ..., ..., warrant for, 135.
....., ..., ..., warrant for grant to, of mesne profits of the above estates, 551.
....., ..., order on petition of, for grant to, 124.
....., ..., letter of M. de Louvois concerning, mentioned, 165.
....., appointed Lord Lieutenant of the East Riding, and Governor of Hull, 194.
....., ..., person sent to, and the plenipotentiaries in Holland in Aug. 1672, 196.
....., money advanced to, by Sir Stephen Fox, 196.
....., ..., appointed a Commissioner of the Admiralty, 385.
....., ..., report that, is to be lieut.-general of the expedition against Holland, 428.

Scott, James, Duke of Monmouth—*cont.*
....., ..., departure of, from Paris, 465.
....., ..., appointed High Steward of Hull, 480.
....., ..., to go to sea, 524, 525.
....., ..., distinguished at Maestricht, 531.
....., ..., report of intended grant to, of all lands in the King's disposal in Ireland, 543, 544.
....., ..., going shortly to France, 545.
....., ..., person recommended by, 547.
....., ..., regiment of, in France, former officer of, 378.
....., ..., ..., to be recruited, 545.
....., ..., troop of. *See* Army, the.
....., James, of Logie, and James his son, warrant for charter to, 535.
....., John, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, warrant for gift of escheat of, 343.
....., Margaret. *See* Bannerman, Alexander.
....., Robert, warrant for presentation of, 16.
....., Robert, of Benholme, warrant for for charter to, 535.
....., William, the elder, grant to, of the office of director of the Chancellery in Scotland in reversion, 580.
....., William, the elder, and William, the younger of Ardrosse, charter of new infeftment on resignation of, 427.
....., ..., ..., memorials of protection to, 427.
....., Col., 402, 404.
....., Mr., bookseller, list of books bought by Williamson from, 212.
Scrimgeor, John, of Kirktowne, warrant for charter on resignation of, 460.
Scrogie, William, Bishop of Argyle, letter to, 485.
....., ..., to assist the Archbishop of Glasgow, 485.
Scudamore, Samuel, commission to, 538.
Seaman, Robert, Mayor of Harwich, 1.
....., Capt., 172.
Seaton, John, commission to, 81.
Sebennico, Johannes, master of the King's Italian music, pass and safe conduct to, 425.
Secret service money, account of, during Lord Clifford's time, 414.
Sedgefield, rectory of, Durham, *caveat* concerning, 518.
Seignior, George, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, letter of, 12.
Selby, Ensign, sale of his commission by, 519.
Selwood, Humphrey, commission to, 146.
Selwyn, Edward, of Matson, Gloucestershire, homicide of, 323, 374, 375.
....., ..., ..., inquisition by coroner and jury concerning, 372, 374.
Seppen, Robert, commission to, 204.
Serjeants at Arms, the, release to, of sums due on the last subsidies, 107.
Seton, Charles, Earl of Dumfermline, deceased, warrant for confirmation of discharge granted by, 426.
....., ..., Alexander, son of, Earl of Dumfermline, commission to, to pursue all intromitters with public money from 1639 to 1660 except 1648, and to uplift what may be due from collectors of public moneys in Scotland from 1639 to 1660, 425.
Seville, Englishman prisoner at, 454.
....., merchants of, reports by, 465.
Seward, James, request that king's waitership be granted to, 565.
Sewaltowne, lands of, in the parochine of Dundonald, and bailliary of Kilstewart, Ayrshire, warrant for charter of, 461.
Sewear, John, master of the *York*, certificate concerning, 158.
Sewster, Robert, commission to, 131.
....., ..., warrant for mustering, during his absence abroad, 144.
Seymor, Capt. John, company of, commission in, 204.
Seymour, Col. Edward, Commissioner of the Navy, and Speaker of the House of Commons, letter of, 299.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 161, 332.
....., ..., speech of, at the adjournment of the Parliament, 101.
....., ..., books sent to, 46.
....., ..., to be appointed Treasurer of the Navy, 299, 331.
....., ..., warrant for appointment of, as Treasurer of the Navy, 380.
....., ..., appointed a Commissioner of the Admiralty, 385.
....., ..., sent for, by Prince Rupert, 538.
....., ..., to give the King an account from Prince Rupert of how his orders have been executed, 542.
....., Capt. John, commissions to, 124, 388.
....., John, warrant for enjoyment by, of benefits of his place of undersearcher during his absence, 460.
Shadwell, John, Attorney-General of Connaught, and Attorney-General for Ireland of the Duke of York, dispute between, and William Sprigg, concerning the recordership of Galway, 504, 553.
Shaen, Sir James, 544.
....., ..., evidence of, concerning the late commission of Inspection, 449.
....., ..., account verified by, 484.
Shaftesbury (Shaston), postmaster of, letter to, requested, 13.
....., Earl of. *See* Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury.
Shafto, Thomas, letters of, 122, 156.
Shakemaple, John, chirurgeon of the *Supply*, certificate concerning, 146.
Shaler, Mr., 386.
Shales, Capt. John, letter of, 275.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 111.
....., ..., company of, in the Trained Bands, 275.

Shanbstoune. *See* Ballathneill.
Shannon, the, ship stopped by Lord Clare in, 555, 575.
....., ..., Dutch ships alleged to be in, 575.
Sharland, Capt. James, petition of, mentioned, 563.
....., ... complaints against, 32, 33.
Sharp, James, Archbishop of St. Andrews, warrant for letter to, 460.
....., Sir William, cashkeeper, warrant to, 579.
....., ..., bargain between, and the Treasury Commissioners in Scotland, 33.
Shaw, John, carrier, 384.
Shawe, George, merchant at Antwerp, letter of, 437.
....., ..., letter sent under cover to, 268.
....., ..., money for, 508.
....., ..., wife and sons of, 437.
....., Sir John, house of, 437.
Sheeres, Henry, certificate by, 65.
....., Capt., 404.
Sheerness, 118, 131.
....., letters dated from, or from ships at, 18, 25, 26, 46, 50, 69, 78 89, 94, 98, 102, 114, 121, 132, 135, 141, 143, 149, 152, 154, 159, 162, 167, 182, 185, 200, 209-211, 214. 219, 222, 225, 233, 240, 244, 253, 256, 262, 272, 275, 276, 281-283, 302, 303, 317, 320, 327, 329, 333, 334, 337. 340, 343, 344, 348, 351, 352, 360, 366, 384, 538.
....., letters from, mentioned, 254, 260.
....., warrant dated from vessel at, 133.
....., advices from, 503.
....., vessels for, or from, 24, 121, 152, 185, 281, 284, 343.
....., vessels at, 73, 98, 100, 114, 125, 132, 159, 167, 209, 220, 227, 233, 317, 320, 327, 352.
....., ..., to be convoyed to the Downs, 272.
....., ammunition ships at, 280.
....., vessels ordered to, 221, 224, 227, 357.
....., victualling hoys ordered from, 259.
....., hulk at, 87.
....., hoys come to, 94.
....., vessels with timber for, 14.
....., agent of the Ordnance Office at, 18.
....., Major Darell going to near, 54.
....., Commissioner Tippetts going to, 62, 68, 73, 86, 94, 221.
....., order for sending timber from Woolwich to, requested, 63.
....., Prince Rupert going to, 73.
....., timber to be sent to, stopped by Custom-house officers, 85, 276.
....., arrangements by Commissioner Tippetts for work at, 94.
....., clerk of the cheque at, orders or warrant to, requested, 117, 159, 182, 327.
....., convoy to, requested, 145.
....., the King, the Duke of York, and Prince Rupert gone to, 164.
Sheerness—*cont.*
....., allowance to Phineas Pett, of Woolwich, for services at, 209.
....., Commissioner Beach going to, 221.
....., deals for, 222.
....., the ambassadors to Cologne driven back to, 264.
....., shipwright at, order to, requested, 277.
....., men and materials wanted at, 343, 349, 360.
....., shipwrights and caulkers wanted at, 343.
....., masts ordered to, 349.
Sheffield, John, Earl of Mulgrave, order of, mentioned, 473.
....., ..., appointed Governor of Yarmouth, 255.
....., ..., ensign of, put up by M. de Schomberg, 442, 443.
....., ..., come to London, 525.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
Sheldon, Daniel, letter of, 437.
....., Dr. Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury, 487.
....., ..., warrant to, for a dispensation, 591.
....., Alderman Sir Joseph, 464, 572, 595.
....., ..., letters of, 447, 573.
....., ..., at the Lord Mayor's dinner, 341.
....., ..., likely to be chosen steward of the Archers, 387.
....., ..., chosen steward of the Archers, 417.
....., ..., in the country, or at Farmingwoods, 493, 502.
....., Capt., officer in company of, 99.
....., ..., appointment of captain in place of, 424.
Sheppey, Isle of, French sick men put ashore on, 537.
Sherburne, Edward. *See* Moore, Jonas.
Sherewood, Mr., letter on behalf of, mentioned, 237, 242.
Shetland, vessel driven to, 17.
....., Dutch East Indiaman off, 485.
Shields, letter dated from vessel at, 141.
....., pressed men at, and victualler at, 141.
Ship, Mr., of Trinity Hall, 54.
Ships, the masters of ten hired merchant, letter of, 289.
....., rates of pay of mates, boatswains and carpenters of hired, 290.
....., account of the 22, appointed to transport the soldiers, 367.
....., victualling, list of, to be discharged, and to be continued, 372.
....., names of :—
Abraham's Offering, Dutch privateer, renamed the Hunter, 30, 295.
Adventure, King's ship, 30, 152, 183, 188, 251, 257, 268, 315, 335, 342, 345, 376, 393, 439, 448.
....., letter dated from, 352.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Adventure, of Bristol, 513.
Advice, King's ship, 5, 27, 43, 50, 53, 70, 137, 142, 143, 149, 187, 360, 494, 503.
Aleppo Merchant, 97.
Algiers or Argier, King's ship, 291, 320, 327, 340, 342, 442.
Alice and Frances, fireship, 100, 114, 125, 349.
Amity, victualler, 337.
Amity, merchant ship, 470.
Ann and Christopher, fireship, 27, 32, 44, 70, 111, 142, 145, 226.
....., letters dated from, 103, 123, 145.
Anne, King's ship, 104, 274, 352.
....., letters dated from, 222, 269, 274.
Anne, ketch, tender of the *Royal Prince*, 171.
....., letter dated from, 141
Anne, hoy, 171.
Anne, East Indiaman, 545.
Antego Merchant, 396.
Antelope, King's ship, 7, 34, 97, 122, 198, 212, 213, 220, 227, 233, 291, 298, 488.
....., letters dated from, 46, 365, 485.
Antelope, of Belfast, a Scotch prize, 587.
Apollon, French man-of-war, 196.
Aquilon, French man-of-war, 196.
Arms of Friesland, Dutch East Indiaman, 505, 508.
Arms of Horn, Dutch East Indiaman, 15.
..... *See also* East Indiaman, the Dutch, run ashore under Portland Castle.
Arthur Bradley, 348, 349.
Assistance, King's ship, 15, 505-507.
Assurance, King's ship, 6, 10, 17, 26. 28, 41, 161. 274, 352.
....., letter dated from, 256.
Augustine, hired ship, 57, 84, 188.
....., letter dated from, 129.
Aymable, French man-of-war, 196.
Bachelor, ketch, 5.
Bachelor's Love, ketch, 171.
Barbabella, ketch, 5, 205, 421.
Barnaby, hired ship, 7, 438.
Barnardiston, East Indiaman, 507.
Berkeley Castle, East Indiaman 507.
Betty, of Arundel, 277.
Bezan, yacht, 351, 360.
Bien Arrivé, French man-of-war, 197.
Bien Chargé, French man-of-war, 197.
Blessing, merchant ship, 157.
Blind Justice, of Dort, 605.
Ships, names of—*cont.*
Bon, French man-of-war, 196.
Bona Esperanza, 450.
Bourbon, French man-of-war, 196, 550.
Bristol, King's ship, 65, 291, 292, 297, 320, 327, 340, 342, 491, 523.
Bull, 191, 425.
Calmer, Swedish ship, 462
Cambridge, King's ship, 20, 22, 29, 39, 57, 68, 73, 84, 98, 114, 118, 119, 124, 125, 131, 135, 143, 147, 154, 159, 162, 182, 191, 220, 308, 310, 313-315, 320, 327, 329, 333, 343, 344, 348, 349, 352, 368, 503.
....., letter dated from, 210.
Castle, fireship, 506.
Centurion, King's ship, 284, 286, 311, 328.
Charles, King's ship, 72, 73, 78, 89, 91, 105, 141, 141, 149.
....., letter dated from, 105.
Chasseur or Hunter, 81.
Chatham, sloop, 349.
....., letter dated from, 261.
Cocke, le, French man-of-war, 197.
Conquerant, French man-of-war, 196, 368.
Consent, victualler, 363.
Constant John, 243.
Constant Richard, 360.
Constant Warwick, King's ship, 119, 132, 154, 185.
Content, victualler, 340.
Coronation, ketch, 29, 42.
Country's Welfare, 502.
Crown, King's ship, 161, 226, 251, 257, 338, 357, 396, 463, 470, 488, 521.
Daniel and Thomas, of Lynn, 143.
Dartmouth, King's ship, 114, 133, 204, 410.
Dartmouth, fireship, 152, 185, 215, 420.
Deal, dogger, 205.
....., letter dated from, 205.
Deborah, 359.
Defiance, King's ship, 128.
Deptford, ketch, 3, 11, 19, 25, 31, 43, 77, 90, 97, 111, 185, 316, 365, 368, 421, 448, 484.
Deptford, of Ipswich, 97.
Diamant, French man-of-war, 196.
Diamond, King's ship, 65, 185, 215, 220-222, 227, 240, 281-283, 291, 295, 300, 302, 360.
....., letter dated from, 52.
Disguise, French fireship, 197.
Dolphin, Dutch privateer, 204.
Dolphin, sloop, letter dated from, 348.
Dolphin, hired ship, 359.
Dover, King's ship, 421.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Dover, dogger, letter dated from, 371.
Dragon, King's ship, 2, 7, 45, 100, 137, 155, 202, 226, 252, 311, 335, 342, 389.
Drake, King's ship, 81, 96, 284, 286, 320, 327, 334, 349, 376, 439.
....., letter dated from, 98.
Dreadnought, King's ship, 19, 26, 42, 51, 71, 90, 142, 145, 226, 310, 491.
Dublin, 335, 342.
Duc, French man-of-war, 196.
Dunkirk, King's ship, 4. 6, 11, 18, 51, 63, 81, 310, 352, 442.
Eagle, King's ship, 21, 77, 97, 111, 129, 137, 142, 145, 149, 193.
Edgar, King's ship, 82, 102, 114, 152, 428, 523.
Edward and James, 421.
Elephant, Dutch East Indiaman, 505, 508.
Elizabeth, ketch, 103, 281.
....., letters dated from, 178, 252.
Elizabeth, smack, 89, 365.
Elizabeth, of Penryn, 104.
Elizabeth, hoy, tender of the *Triumph*, 311.
Elizabeth, victualler, 343.
Elizabeth, of London, 438.
Elizabeth, of Lyme, 439.
Elizabeth and Mary, smack, 220.
Employment, Dover packet-boat, 600.
Emsworth, King's ship, 147, 442.
Entendu, French fireship, 197.
Essex, King's ship, 165.
Essex, ketch, 1, 3, 25, 75, 77, 90, 202, 205, 221, 224, 281, 285, 368, 387, 433.
....., letters dated from, 133, 185, 284, 303, 341, 372.
Europe, Dutch East Indiaman, 505, 508.
Excellent, French man-of-war, 196.
Exchange, hired ship, 29, 38-40, 57, 58.
Exchange, of London, 315.
Experiment, of London, 323.
Experiment, captured English East Indiaman, 540.
Fairfax, King's ship, 20, 291, 292, 297, 320, 327, 329, 337, 342.
....., letter dated from, 291.
Falcon, King's ship, 27, 52, 77, 78, 86, 90, 111, 137, 142, 144, 160, 257.
Fame, watership, 326.
Fanfaran, French fireship, 197.
Flowerpot, of Plymouth, 316.
Fly, dogger, 74.
Flying Hare, 112.
Foresight, King's ship, 223.
Forester, King's ship, 184.
Fort, French man-of-war, 196.
Fortune, galliot, prize, 29.
Fortune, flyboat, 111, 137, 145, 149, 317, 331, 387.
....., letters dated from, 52, 143, 291, 344, 375.
Fortune, French man-of-war, 196.
Fortune, of Stralsund, 462.
Fortunate Mary, victualler, 87, 88.
Foudroyant, French man-of-war, 196.
Four Brothers, 81.
Fox, Dutch caper, prize, 25.
Fox, sloop, 349.
Frances, guardship, 14, 121, 141, 152, 360.
Francis, merchantman, 297.
French Ruby, King's ship, 57, 82, 102, 125, 141, 143, 185, 208, 211, 232, 276, 339, 373.
Gailliarde, French frigate, 196.
George, fireship, 57, 73, 83, 84, 89, 124, 131, 135, 143, 184, 203, 212, 232, 366.
George, ketch, 98.
George and Samuel, 592.
Gillingham, frigate, 464.
Globe, King's ship, 65.
Glorieux, French man-of-war, 196.
Gloucester, King's ship, 6, 11, 18, 51, 63, 77, 142, 145, 226, 494.
....., letters dated from, 114, 155.
Golden Calf, 344.
Golden Fleece, East Indiaman, 496.
Golden Hand, 22, 57, 84, 90, 98, 105, 114, 117-119, 124, 125, 128, 131-133, 135, 143, 145, 147, 149, 160, 187, 221, 224, 227, 233, 243, 271, 272, 275, 281, 334, 343.
...., letters dated from, 147, 256, 276, 317.
Golden Lion, Dutch man-of-war, 411.
Golden Wheatsheaf, victualler, 23, 340.
Grace, of Weymouth, 94.
Grand, French man-of-war, 196.
Great Black Cock, 21, 153.
Green Helmet, 349.
Greenholme, of Landskroone, 97.
Greenwich, King's ship, 22, 45, 57, 67, 68, 73, 84, 360.
....., letter dated from, 81.
Greyhound, King's ship, 78, 96, 131, 274, 334, 442, 503.
....., letter dated from, 98.
Greyhound, of Lyme, 104.
Griffin, of Stockholm, 434.
Guernsey, King's ship, 104, 183, 188, 274, 315, 352, 434.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Guinea, hired ship, 18, 203, 251, 281, 303, 320, 327, 329, 334, 349, 352, 396, 429, 439, 442, 488, 503, 505.
....., letters dated from, 303, 317, 344.
Half Moon, flyboat, 349.
Hamburg frigate, victualler, 88, 387.
Hampshire, King's ship, 94, 352, 492.
....., letters dated from, 96, 103.
Hannibal, captured English East Indiaman, 540.
Happy Return, King's ship, 4, 51, 59, 64, 70, 160, 267, 281, 359.
....., ..., letters dated from, 6, 19, 27, 32, 102, 147, 188, 210.
Happy Return, pink, 290.
Harardeu (? Hasardeux), French fireship, 197.
Hardareen, fireship, 167.
Hatton, ketch, 78, 291, 479.
....., letters dated from, 272, 284, 317.
Hawk, fireship, 316.
....., letter dated from, 216.
Hector, frigate, 165.
Henrietta, King's ship, 73, 89, 185, 310, 360.
Henrietta, yacht, 510, 523.
Henry, King's ship, 49, 70, 72, 73, 89, 100, 160, 185, 521.
....., letter dated from, 204.
Henry Bonadventure, 450.
Hercules, of London, merchantman, 7.
Hester, of Plymouth, 337.
Holmes, King's ship, 29, 41, 43, 49, 55, 69-71, 122, 291, 368, 372, 387, 484.
Hope, pink, fireship, 73, 135, 167.
Hopeful Margaret, 152.
Hope's Increase, 156.
Hopewell, fireship, 14, 67, 114.
Humility, of London, 384.
Hunter, of Flushing or Middleburg, captured privateer, 20, 66.
Hunter, privateer of Flushing, formerly the *Abraham's Offering*, afterwards King's ship, 163, 216, 244, 291, 295, 335, 342, 345, 369, 381, 438, 479, 505.
....., letters dated from, 228, 267.
..... *See also Abraham's Offering.*
Illustre, French man-of-war, 196.
Impudent, French fireship, 197.
Inconnu, French fireship, 197.
Industry, galliot, 133.
Industry, ketch, 413.
Invincible, French man-of-war, 196.
Jersey, King's ship, 467, 469.
John, of Croisic, 71.
Ships, names of—*cont.*
John, of Weymouth, 94.
John, hoy, 365.
John, East Indiaman, 507.
John's Advice, hospital ship, 196 523.
Katharine, fireship, 171, 349.
....., letter dated from, 227.
Katharine, of Dublin, 396.
Kent, King's ship, 479.
Kitchen, yacht, 234, 290, 306, 307 330, 341.
Landtsman, prize from the Dutch Smyrna fleet, 199, 385.
Laurel or Laurel Tree, 297, 315, 438.
Le Bonne, French man-of-war, 166.
Leopard, fireship, 100, 114.
Levant Merchant, hired ship, letter dated from, 320.
Levant, fireship, 505, 507.
Liberty, Dutch man-of-war, 60.
Lily, dogger, 340, 341.
Lion, King's ship, 46, 90, 111, 141, 149, 310, 352.
Little Betty, of Rye, 102.
London, King's ship, 33, 46, 72, 73, 129, 133, 240, 271, 329.
....., letters dated from, 133, 267.
London, ketch, 69.
London Merchant, hired ship, 291, 320, 327, 340, 342, 416.
Love, merchant ship, 63.
Love, ketch, 142, 233.
Loyal London, 89, 185.
Loyal Merchant or Subject, East Indiaman, 496, 507.
Lutrine, French frigate, 196.
Lyon, merchant ship, 470.
Marigold, fireship, 131, 151, 159, 184, 252.
....., letter dated from, 182.
Mary, King's ship, 19, 26, 27, 42, 46, 51, 90, 145, 226, 352, 503, 521.
....., letters dated from, 138, 160, 371.
Mary, yacht, 32, 488, 563.
Mary, prize, letter dated from, 82.
Mary, victualler, 329, 360.
Mary and Martha, hired ship, 506, 507.
Mary Rose, King's ship, 252, 274, 302.
Mayboome, Dutch East Indiaman, prize, 484.
Mecena or Peace, prize, 604.
Mediterranean, merchantman, 467, 470, 478.
Mere, French man-of-war, 196.
Mermaid, King's ship, 226, 393, 396, 429, 438, 439, 479.
Monck, King's ship, 22, 29, 39, 57, 73, 84, 89, 119, 171.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Monmouth, King's ship, 291, 297, 327, 340, 342, 492.
....., letters dated from, 33, 64, 183, 292, 320, 340, 528.
Montagu, King's ship, 57, 84, 94, 128, 132.
Morning Star, King's ship, 2, 28, 30, 103, 104, 335, 342, 345, 376, 439, 448, 479, 542.
Morning Star, of York, 104.
Nevis Merchant, 518.
New Adventure, 360.
New African, letter dated from, 111.
Newcastle, King's ship, 30, 53, 215.
Nightingale, King's ship, 14, 25, 51, 67, 77, 78, 86, 188, 222, 225, 274, 281, 357, 365, 371, 432.
....., letter dated from, 5.
Nonsuch, King's ship, 291, 297, 327, 328, 330, 335, 342, 344, 375, 381, 387, 542.
Norwich, King's ship, 322, 350, 542.
Old James, King's ship, 66, 73, 82, 97, 98, 184.
Olive Branch, fireship, 114, 152.
Orange Tree, fireship, 234.
Orguilleux, French man-of-war, 196.
Oriflamme, French man-of-war, 196.
Papenburgh, of Enkhuyzen, prize, 488, 540.
Partridge, ketch, 514.
Peace, Dutch man-of-war, 30.
Peace, of Amsterdam, prize, 565.
Pearl, King's ship, 5, 6, 20, 30, 66, 78, 102, 103, 152, 158, 215, 222, 225, 274, 301, 330, 340, 341, 432, 492, 502, 521, 542.
Perilleux, French fireship, 197.
Phœnix, King's ship, 133, 421, 428.
Phœnix, another, 140.
Plymouth, King's ship, 133, 421, 422, 542.
Pompeaux, French man-of-war, 196.
Portland, King's ship, 129, 137, 149, 193, 198.
Portsmouth, King's ship, 4, 27, 42, 43, 51, 53, 70, 185, 215, 494.
....., letters dated from, 27, 64.
Portsmouth, pink, 10, 24, 28, 74, 238, 297, 316, 328, 335, 381, 439, 442, 488, 503.
Precieux, French man-of-war, 196.
Prince, French man-of-war, 196.
Prince. *See* Royal Prince.
Prince Lewis, Dutch fireship, 76.
Princess, King's ship, 72, 100, 111, 112, 125, 360.
....., letters dated from, 111, 135.
Priscilla, ketch, 21, 23, 239.
Prize, fireship, 67, 84, 105, 124, 131, 135.
Providence, fireship, 172, 346.
Providence, of Falmouth, 316.
Providence, of Lyme, 438.
Prudent Mary, fireship, 291, 292, 327, 337, 340.
Quaker, ketch, 9.
Rachel, fireship, 20, 27, 32, 44, 70, 77, 86, 111, 142, 145, 226, 349.
Rainbow, King's ship, 73, 82, 98, 102, 114, 185, 208, 232, 360.
....., letters dated from, 73, 98, 117.
Rainbow, East Indiaman, 496.
Rebecca, of London, 298.
Rebecca, East Indiaman, 507.
Recovery, of London, 200.
Reserve, King's ship, 6, 26, 27, 43, 44, 51-53, 64, 70, 77, 90, 142, 217, 311, 442, 448, 479.
Resolution, King's ship, 7, 30, 34, 97, 111, 152, 155, 160, 168, 198, 202, 226, 308, 311, 349, 352, 521.
Revenge, King's ship, 17, 19, 24, 25, 31, 46, 57, 73, 77, 84, 85, 94, 128, 129, 135, 143, 185, 349, 352, 367.
....., letters dated from, 14, 25.
Reyne, French man-of-war, 196.
Richmond, King's ship, 190, 316, 322, 350, 396, 420.
Richmond or Lenox, yacht or hoy, 13, 51, 360.
Robert, fireship, 19, 27, 32, 39, 44, 52, 70, 77, 86, 111, 142, 145, 226, 359, 363.
Robert and John, victualler, 340.
Roe, hoy, 137.
Roebuck, King's ship, 31, 52.
....., letter dated from, 67.
Rose, dogger, 341.
Rosse, of Belfast, a Scotch prize, 587.
Royal Charles, King's ship, 5, 6, 11, 18, 26, 27, 30, 32, 42-44, 52, 64, 81, 89, 90, 111, 129, 141, 142, 145, 149, 152, 155, 157, 198, 202, 224, 226, 233, 234, 252, 257, 266, 271, 316, 340, 366, 399, 464, 491, 494, 511, 521-523, 532, 549.
...., letters dated from, 141, 167, 253, 260, 279, 294, 299, 300, 308-310, 313, 319, 327, 333, 341, 416, 422.
...., complaints of, 330.
Royal Henrietta. *See* Henrietta.
Royal James, King's ship, 4, 6, 89, 433.
Royal Katharine, King's ship, 72, 73, 89, 91, 149, 162, 212, 237, 352, 473, 521.
Royal Oak, merchant ship, 268.
Royal Prince or Prince, King's ship, 72, 73, 82, 84, 102, 141, 185, 192, 220, 244, 253, 314, 333, 352, 492, 503, 505, 593.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
...., letters dated from, 209, 233, 305, 314, 411, 455, 470, 490.
Royal Sovereign, 57, 73, 84, 94, 99, 103, 128, 132, 135, 142, 143, 157, 162, 167, 171, 183, 191, 192, 208, 209, 220, 221, 226, 227, 232, 262, 266, 276, 278, 279, 281-283, 286, 291, 295, 300, 302, 306, 308-310, 341, 523.
...., letters dated from, 216, 221, 237, 260, 338, 349, 357, 394, 398, 416, 422, 429, 433, 434, 437, 442, 450, 463, 467, 476, 485, 494, 498, 503, 511, 539.
Royale Terese, French man-of-war, 196.
Ruby, King's ship, 23, 42, 52, 67, 360, 492.
....., letter dated from, 11.
Rupert, King's ship, 6, 18, 27, 51, 64, 142, 145, 155, 226, 310, 352, 521.
....., letter dated from, 142.
Sage, French man-of-war, 196.
St. Andrew, King's ship, 33, 73, 82, 98, 141, 185.
St. Andrew, King's ship in 1625, 65.
St. Anne, of Hamburg, 96, 97.
St. Clement, of Bruges, 96.
St. David, King's ship, 479, 484.
St. George, King's ship, 73, 82, 98, 135, 185, 232, 491, 522, 523.
St. Gregory, King's ship (probably a mistake for St. George), 360.
St. Jacob, dogger, 157, 167.
St. Lawrence, of Amsterdam, caper, a prize, made into a fireship, 6, 327, 366.
St. Michael, King's ship, 57, 73, 82, 98, 102, 135, 152, 200, 239, 295, 302, 311, 340, 360, 523, 532, 547.
....., letters dated from, 149, 157, 165, 167, 177, 178, 199, 200, 208, 209, 211, 215, 222, 225, 234, 356.
....., ketch of, 365.
St. Peter, of Ostend or Nieuport, 66, 74.
St. Peter, another, letter dated from, 111.
St. Peter, of Ostend or Hamburg, 130, 150, 198, 324.
St. Peter, of Rotterdam, 327.
St. Susan, of Granville, 226.
Samuel, merchant ship, 573.
Samuel and Ann, fireship, 66.
Sanspareil, French man-of-war, 196.
Sarah, merchant ship, 573.
Sea Adventure, ketch, 99, 103.
Serpent, French fireship, 197.
Seven Brothers, caper of Zealand, 417.
Soudades, King's ship, 327.
Speedwell, King's ship, 10, 39, 184, 335, 342, 376, 439, 448.
Speedwell, victualler, 343.
Spragg, frigate. *See* Young Spragg.
Spragg, dogger, 124.
Spy, sloop, 117, 214, 284, 290, 341.
Stavoren, King's ship, 82, 102, 114, 141, 232, 494, 503.
....., letter dated from, 63.
....., petition of standing officers of, 148.
Subtile, French frigate, 196.
Success, King's ship, 27, 42-44, 51, 53, 70, 215, 420, 421, 429, 432, 434.
....., letter dated from, 50.
Success, fireship, 131, 159, 182.
....., letters dated from, 18, 69.
Success, of Lyme, 2, 369.
Supply, fireship, 18, 27, 32, 44, 111, 142, 145, 146, 226.
Susan, ketch, 74.
Susan, merchant ship, 592.
Swallow, King's ship, 39, 65, 73, 84, 98, 114, 131, 135, 147, 151, 166, 212, 220, 227, 233, 252, 253, 260, 267, 271, 317, 329, 340, 360, 363, 429.
Swan, dogger, 23, 57, 340.
Sweepstakes, King's ship, 70, 71, 75, 90, 103, 104, 141, 156, 161, 310.
Swiftsure, King's ship, 78, 89, 90, 100, 111, 113, 117, 119, 128, 129, 132, 145, 147, 149, 168, 172, 187, 205, 221, 224, 226, 228, 232, 234, 279, 281, 284, 285, 290, 291, 297, 300, 303, 316, 330, 341, 360, 525.
....., letters dated from, 192, 234, 277, 283, 306.
Tardif, French man-of-war, 197.
Temeraire, French man-of-war, 196.
Terrible, French man-of-war, 196.
Thomas, of Hull, 66.
Thomas and Edward, fireship, 291, 340.
Thomas and Francis, 149.
Thomas and Mary, 454.
Thomas and William, collier, letter dated from, 306.
Tiger, King s ship, 277.
Tiger, French man-of-war, 251, 257.
Tonnant, French man-of-war, 196.
Triumph, King's ship, 73, 82, 102, 178, 185, 232, 311, 521.
Trompeur, French fireship, 197.
Truelove, fireship, 141, 186.
Tulip, dogger, 199.
Unicorn, King's ship, 73, 82, 96, 98, 185, 192, 208, 232, 352.
Unicorn, merchantman, 324.
Unity, ketch, 133.
Unity, of Bristol, 418.
Vaillant, French man-of-war, 196.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Victory, King's ship, 57, 73, 84, 102, 125, 135, 143, 157, 159, 167, 171, 191, 209, 220, 226, 227, 232, 262, 275, 276, 282, 283, 286, 291, 295, 300, 302, 309, 310, 325, 542.
Victory, prize, 163.
Violet, hulk, 87.
Virgin, merchant ship, 592.
Voile, French fireship, 197.
Warspite, King's ship, 8, 14, 57, 73, 83, 84, 114, 118, 119, 124, 131, 135, 143, 146, 147, 151, 154, 159, 162, 172, 184, 185, 191, 198, 202, 204, 220, 226, 227, 234, 305, 338, 432, 521.
....., letters dated from, 184, 198, 202, 210.
Watchful Crane, Dutch man-of-war, 30.
Welcome, King's ship, 15.
Welcome, fireship, 184.
Welcome, smack, 220.
Well, dogger, letters dated from, 69, 141.
Weymouth, merchant ship, 237.
White Fortune, 27, 62, 64, 78, 177, 217, 218, 253, 330.
White Fox, 94.
Widdrington, watership, 280.
William, dogger, letter dated from, 23.
William, of Plymouth, 316.
William, another, 438.
William, of Rotterdam, 598.
William and Andrew, victualler, 366.
William and John, 21, 34, 43.
William and Thomas, fireship, 283, 327, 360.
William and Thomas, hired man-of-war, 506, 507.
Wivenhoe, fireship, 67, 114.
Yarmouth, King's ship, 22, 45, 67, 73, 172, 432.
Yarmouth, merchant ship, 388.
York, King's ship, 125, 135, 310, 352.
....., letters dated from, 117, 147, 158, 162.
Young Black Cock, 21.
Young Lyon, letter dated from, 26.
Young Prince of Denmark *alias* William and Elizabeth, prize, 256.
Young Prince, prize, 540.
Young Spragg or Little Spragg, 25, 28, 284, 286, 320, 334, 349, 376, 439.
Shipwash, the, Dutch squadron off the back of, 372.
....., ..., Dutch ships near, 376, 387. 410, 411.
....., ... *See also* Sunk, the.
Shipwrights, eleven, letter of, 328.
Shirley, Sir Robert, Justice of Leicestershire, summoned before the Council for executing the laws against Nonconformists, 369.
Shish, Jonas, master shipwright at Deptford, 23, 29, 38-40, 57, 305.
....., ..., letters of, 66, 298.
...., house of, 228.
....., ..., vessels for fireships valued by, 331.
....., ..., demand by, 348.
....., ..., Capt. J. Tinker, and J. Uthwat, letter of, 337.
....., ... *See also* Pett, Phineas, shipwright's assistant.
...., John, son of, letters of, 243, 303, 327, 343.
....., ..., ... *See also* St. Michel, Balthazar.
....., ..., Jonas, junior, son of, boats received at Deptford from, 167.
Shoe, the, letter dated from ship below, 204.
....., ..., the English fleet near, 200.
..... Beacon, the, letter dated from ship half way between and the Middle Ground, 209.
...., ..., to be set up, 154.
...., ..., the English fleet at, 205, 209.
Shoreham and Arundel, vessels at, with timber for Sheerness, 14.
Shorter, John. *See* Warren, Sir William, and Wood, William.
Shower, John, deputy vice-admiral, letters of, and lists of men pressed by, 137, 172.
Sibbald, Alexander, of Auchredy, memorial of protection to, 362.
Sick and wounded seamen, suggestion that, when well, be sent to the dockyards, 272.
....., the Commissioners for the, warrant for delivering the Savoy Hospital to, 514.
Sidney, Algernon, pass for, 459.
....., Humphrey, of Leghorn, merchant, dispute between and John Gold, 312.
....., ..., ..., Sir John Finch forbidden to interfere in, 357.
Sigiedens, Easter, Wester and Little, lands of, and town and lands of Erroll, warrant for charter of, 536.
Signet, the clerk of the, warrant to, 121.
Signior, the Grand, alleged intended present for, 467, 470.
Silvester or Sylvester, Edward, anchorsmith, letter of, 77.
....., ..., anchors of, 78.
....., ..., appointed master smith of all iron works of the Ordnance Office in the Tower, 515.
Silvius, Sir Gabriel. *See* Armorer, Sir Nicholas.
Simpson, George, of Udoch, warrant for charter to, 536.
Simson, Anne, witness against John Booth, 392.

Sinclair, Sir James, of Auldbarre, warrant for charter on resignation of, 460.
....., John, junior, of Hermastoun, protection to, 535.
....., Robert, captain of the Scotch regiment in the French service, protection to, 15.
....., William, of Carfrae, memorial of protection to, 362.
Sindrey, Daniel, purser of the *Eagle*, order to furnish, with provisions, 21.
....., ..., letter concerning, 72.
....., ..., certificate concerning, 129.
...., and Thomas Peachey, purser, letter of, 8.
Sinkler, William, condemned criminal, false charges brought by, 595, 596.
Siri, Vittorio, work of, 42.
Sittingbourne, letter dated from, 85.
....., posthouse at, 210.
....., postmaster of, packets sent to, 242, 260.
Skeffington, John, Viscount Massereene, letter of, 183.
....., ..., house of, robbery at, 183.
....., ... appointed a commissioner of accounts in Ireland, 586.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, Viscountess Massereene, letter of, mentioned, 183.
Skelton, John, Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, letter in favour of, 416.
Skelton, Cumberland, cure of, dispensation to be absent from, ordered, 571.
Skene, John, of, Halzeards, warrant for charter on resignation of, 460.
Skinner, Daniel, petition of, recommended, 565.
....., Ephraim, consul at Leghorn, 107.
....., ..., to be employed in fitting out the galleys, 336.
Slack, Thomas, murder of, 395.
Slanning, Sir Nicholas, patent to, 201.
Slater, Peter, commission to, 336.
Sledway, the, 421.
....., ..., letter dated from ship in, 442.
....., ..., the Dutch fleet anchored behind, or in, 205, 208.
...., Dutch ships in, 372, 376.
Slew, William, master of the *William and John*, order on petition of, 34.
Sligo, merchants of, contributors to fitting out a pirate ship, 562.
Slingesby, Henry, Master of the Mint, letter to, 585.
....., ..., suggestion that, be consulted, about raising value of money in Ireland, 263.
....., ..., grant to, of 800*l.* out of the salt duties recited, 585.
....., Col. Walter, storekeeper at Portsmouth, letters of, 138, 224.
....., ..., timber to be delivered to, 344.
....., ..., wife of, illness of, 138.
....., ... *See also* Moore, Capt. John.
Slow, John, foreman of Abraham Greaves, 40.
Slowe, Thomas, purser, delivery of books, &c. to, requested, 132.
Slusius, Monsieur, of Liège, letter of, mentioned, 482.
....., ..., letter and paper of queries sent to, 550.
Sluys, reinforcements for, 97.
....., prisoner at, 366.
....., Dutch and Spanish troops in garrison at, 449.
....., Governor of. *See* Van der Leck, Heer.
Smallwood, Samuel, letters of, 372, 384.
Smith, Capt. Anthony, letter of, 46.
....., Henry, grant to, of keepership of the Royal Libraries in reversion, 112.
....., Sir James, president of the new commission for the trial of Zas and Arton, 145.
....., ..., commission in company of, 393.
....., Capt. James, deceased, services and sufferings of, 164, 165.
....., ..., Jane, widow of, petition of, 164.
....., James, elected understeward and townclerk of Windsor, 392.
....., Sir John, of Grothill. *See* Durham, Sir Alexander.
....., Alderman Sir John, death of, 437, 570.
....., ..., funeral of, 447.
...., Jenny, relict of, 437, 447, 570, 599.
....., Robert, and others, arrears due from, 513.
....., Thomas, messenger, warrant to, 45.
....., William, letter of, 23.
....., ..., losses of, by being taken by the Dutch, 23.
....., William, clerk or servant of Williamson, death and funeral of, 237, 241.
....., William, commission to, 388.
....., Boatswain, boy of, cordage delivered to ropemakers by, 4.
....., ..., ..., sent to Cowes, 4.
....., ..., suspended, 27.
....., Mr., return of, from the fleet, 257.
....., ..., letter sent by, 328.
....., —, put in possession by sequestrators, 153.
Smithson, Anne, former servant of, and witness against, John Booth, 288.
Smuddy Sand, the, off Bridlington, Dutch caper at, 257.
Smyrna, vessels from, or for, 469, 470.
Smyth, Jacob, letter of, 222.
....., ..., money due to, from Viscount Conway, 193, 222.
....., Sir Jeremy, Commissioner of the Navy, letters of, 227, 348.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 351.
....., ..., letters to, 46, 58, 96, 122, 129, 132, 142, 156, 256, 311.

Smyth, Sir Jeremy—*cont.*
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 255.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 147, 158.
....., ..., ..., note of, 349.
....., ..., warrant from, 331.
....., ..., certificate by, 203.
....., ..., account by, of the victualling ships in the River, and of the transports at Deptford, 331.
....., ..., officer of, 88.
....., ..., boats ordered by, to be built, 151.
....., ..., commission to, as adjutant general in the expedition against the Dutch, 243.
....., ..., smack ordered by, 258.
....., ..., soldiers under, 339.
....., ... *See also* Allin, Sir Thomas.
....., John, late musician of the King's private music, 550.
Snape, Andrew, appointed second master of the Farriers' Company, 13.
Snodland, Kent, timber at, 216.
Snow, Mr., at Farmingwoods, 502.
Soest, headquarters of Marshal Turenne at, 60.
....., abandoned by the Elector of Brandenburg, 61.
Softlaw. *See* Hieton.
Solar, the Count de, a gentleman of Piedmont, Williamson requested to give a passage to, 209.
Sole, letters dated from off, 509.
....., and Lowestoft, Dutch privateers between, 133.
Somardyke, no soldiers at, 76.
Somersham, Hants, grant of improved grounds in wastes of manor of, 336.
Somerset, Henry, Marquis of Worcester, warrant for payment to, 373.
....., ..., appointed a deputy for exercising the office of Earl Marshal, 414.
Soper, Thomas, commission to, 577.
South Sand Head, the, intention of Prince Rupert to wait for the rest of the fleet and the French at, 222.
....., ..., frigates cruising at, 235.
Southampton, vessels for, and vessel of, 2.
....., claim of, to a jurisdiction of its own for listing seamen, 58.
....., order to press sailmakers at, requested, 145.
....., companies left behind at, 226.
....., Earl of. *See* Fitzroy, Charles, and Wriothesley, Thomas, Earls of Southampton.
Souther Glasmouth, lands of, in the parochine of Kinghorn, Fife, warrant for charter of, 453.
Southesk, water of. *See* Baldovie.
Southhouse and Stratoun, lands of, warrant for charter of, 461.
Southward Cape, the, 292.
Southwark, notice to be given by beat of drum throughout, for seamen to repair to their ships, 137, 177.
....., the place where the Marshal's Court is held, appointed for bringing in men pressed in, 191.
....., recruiting for Col. Hamilton's regiment forbidden in, 279.
Southwell, Robert, Vice-Admiral of Munster, 518, 526.
....., ..., appearance of, before the Irish Privy Council, 350.
....., ..., deputy of, 575.
....., ..., Sir Robert, son of, Clerk of the Privy Council, letters of, 254, 367, 382, 436, 447, 465, 497, 518, 549.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 288.
....., ..., ..., letters to, mentioned, 7, 465, 470.
....., ..., ..., petition of, referred, 145.
....., ..., ..., kinsman of, 237, 254.
Southwold, advices from, 200, 278, 316, 382, 396, 420, 421, 442, 484, 505.
....., Dutch flags reported off, 41.
..... guns heard at, 316.
....., Dutch men-of-war off, 420, 421, 442.
....., English men-of-war off, 505.
....., false report of men-of-war off, attending the Dutch fishery, 539.
Souton, Samuel, of London, merchant, complaints by, of goods seized by Scotch privateers, 462.
Sovereignty of the Seas, discourse by Sir Philip Meadowes concerning the, 242.
Spain, vessels for, or from, 275, 291.
....., vessel of, 503.
....., services of Col. Fitzpatrick, to the King in, 116.
....., Portugal pressed to join a league with Holland and, 287.
....., courier from, 287.
....., Baron d'Isola acting with, 515.
....., late treaty between, and Holland, 557.
....., pass to, 574.
....., apprehended breach with, 577.
....., conjunction of, with Holland, 585.
....., peace and articles between England and, 592.
....., King of (Charles II.), captain of ship belonging to, 384.
....., ..., general of the Armada of, 384.
....., ..., the Duchess of Modena (Mary Beatrice) said to be reserved for, 495.
....., ..., value placed by, on the West Indies, 513.
....., ..., alleged letters of marque from, 562.
....., the Queen Regent of, declaration by, that the Treaty of the Pyrenees had been broken by the King of France, but not by Spain, 61.
....., ..., answer of, to the demands of the King of France, 287.

Spain—*cont.*
....., the English ambassador to. *See* Godolphin, Sir William.
....., the ambassador of, to England. *See* Fresno, Marquis del.
Spaniards, the, sending soldiers from Milan to Finale, 388.
....., ..., assistance expected from, by the States General, 403.
....., ..., account of proceedings of Sir T. Modyford towards, 438.
....., ..., English ships taken by, in the West Indies, 384, 592.
Spanish club, the, 577.
..... flota, the, 33.
..... galleons arrived at Cadiz, 65.
..... men-of-war, English ships taken by, 454, 592.
..... ministers, the, 287.
..... money, proposal to raise the value of, in Ireland, 263.
..... Netherlands, the, Dutch Flanders invaded through, 293.
..... passports, 257.
..... territories, merchantmen at London bound for, 577.
..... troops, received into Calcar, 60, 61.
...., in garrison in towns of Flanders, 449.
Sparke, T., letter of, 194.
Sparkes, Edward, certificate by, 156.
Sparrow, —, commission to, 564.
Spencer, Robert, Earl of Sunderland, ambassador to France, 68.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 265.
....., ..., privy seal for allowances and equipage of, as ambassador for treating of peace, 83.
....., ..., said to be a mercenary of France, 127.
....., ..., illness of, 251, 254, 265.
....., ..., to be sworn in as Gentleman of the Bedchamber, 587.
....., ..., Sir J. Williamson and Sir L. Jenkins appointed ambassadors extraordinary and plenipotentiaries to treat for peace with the United Provinces, 212.
Spiller, Thomas, warrant for release of fine to, 486.
Spinage, Anne, letter to, 339.
Spit, the, near Portsmouth, ship struck on, 160, 168.
Spithead, letters dated from, or from ships at, 27, 32, 64, 114, 137, 142, 145, 155, 160.
..... ships at, 4, 6, 18, 27, 50, 51, 70, 78, 90, 96, 111, 145, 149, 152, 217, 284, 286, 311, 330, 331, 420, 421, 438, 503, 505.
....., ..., list of, 91.
....., ..., supernumeraries on, 177.
....., ships for, or from, 19, 69, 198, 224, 225, 328, 387, 438, 439, 479.
....., ships gone to, 193, 202.
....., question whether every third rate at, be allowed a ketch, 63.
Spits, the, at the mouth of the Thames, vessel at, 410.
....., ..., vessels convoyed to, 185.
...., the East India and Barbados fleets anchored at, 539.
Split Channel, the, the Dutch fleet about, 295.
Spragg, Admiral Sir Edward, 455, 459.
....., ..., letters of, 31, 62, 124, 131, 184, 191, 209, 305, 411.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 315.
....., ..., letter to, requested, 184.
....., ..., account of, for victuals supplied when in the Mediterranean, 191.
...., intelligence from, 414.
....., ..., order to, 450.
....., ..., elected for Dover, 13.
....., ..., landed at Deal, 19.
....., ..., election of, disputed, 28, 38.
....., ..., demand from, 220.
....., ..., seamen for, 262.
....., ..., conduct of, at Schonvelt, 309, 314, 315.
....., ..., dogger sent in by, 340.
....., ... present at a Council of War, 394.
....., ..., statement by, that he had dissuaded the King from attempting to land till the Dutch were beaten, 432.
....., ..., drowned at the battle of the Texel, 490, 491, 522, 523, 530.
....., ..., conduct of, at the battle of the Texel, 490, 491, 509, 520, 522, 523, 530.
....., ..., Prince Rupert's orders disobeyed by, 520.
....., ..., house of, 539.
.. .., ..., surgeon formerly employed by, 599.
....., ..., and Sir N. Armorer, contract between and the Navy Commissioners for building ships in Ireland, 588.
Sprigg, Francis, agent of the victuallers, certificate by, 15.
....., ..., note by, 240.
....., William, dispute between, and John Shadwell concerning the recordership of Galway, 504, 553.
Spurn, the, fisherman put ashore near, by privateer, 251.
Spynie, Lord. *See* Lindsay, George, Lord Spynie.
Stacey, John. *See* Loader, Henry.
Stafford, Philip, consul, and John Parker, English merchant at Corunna, complaint against, 514.
Staines and London, warrant to preserve the game between, 578.
Stampe, Anthony, commission to, 204.
....., Martin, order on petition of, 384.
....., ..., Timothy, brother of, a prisoner at the Havana, 384.
Stanesby, Capt. John, letters of, 6, 19, 27, 32, 69, 102, 147, 188, 210.
Stanfield, living of, 600.

Stanhope, Alexander. *See* Cholmley, Sir Hugh.
....., Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, game warrant to, 399.
Stanhope, rectory of, Durham, *caveat* concerning, 518.
Stanley, James, Earl of Derby, person who transported, to Lancashire, 165.
....., William, Earl of Derby, pass to, 443.
Stannyshe, Michael, letters of, 416, 427.
....., ..., nephew of, 416.
Stapleton, William, saving of rights of, to certain lands in Tipperary, 196.
Staples, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, and William Cook of the Inner Temple, warrant for grant to, of offices at Windsor, 223.
Stapley, Mr., ropemaker, cordage of, 86.
....., ..., ropemakers of, protection for, requested, 86.
Steele, Capt. John, shallop of, 82.
Steenbanck or Stone Bank, the, buoyed by the English, 310.
....., ..., the Dutch fleet lying to the westward of, 443.
....., ..., and the Rane, the Dutch fleet lying between, 301, 309.
Steid. *See* Dod.
Stemston, barony of. *See* Woodhead.
Stentowne, parts of town and lands of, and of lands of Over and Nether Stentowne in the parochine of Kinglassie, and regality of Dumfermline, Fife, warrant for charter of, 536.
Stephens or Stevens, Sir John, constable of Dublin Castle, company of, 348, 350.
....., ..., death of, 350, 398.
....., ..., sum spent by, in building stables in Dublin Castle Yard, and arrears of pay of, 571.
....., ..., Dame Fridiswid, relict of, petition of, recited, 571.
....., ..., ..., and John, son of, grant of pension to, ordered, 398.
....., ..., ..., ..., pension to, mentioned, 479, 571, 572.
..... Sir Thomas, lands agreed to be leased to, by the Dean and Chapter of Gloucester, 137, 140.
Stepney, Capt. Rowland, letter of, 98.
Sterling, Francis, commission to, 500.
....., Capt. James, commission in company of, 500.
Sterne, Dr. Richard, Archbishop of York, letter of, 142.
....., ..., suit between, and the Dean and Chapter of Durham, 398.
Steuart, William, commission to, 545.
....., Capt. William, commission in company of, 345.
Stevens, Nathaniel, of New Ross, 402, 404.
....., Capt., 404.
Stevenson, Arthur. *See* Boeman, George.
....., Capt. William, commission to, 204.
Steventon, St. John, clerk of the cheque, Portsmouth, letters of, 141, 243.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 206.
....., ..., estimate by, 321.
....., ..., request that money be impressed to, 11.
....., ..., refusal of, to pay freight of the vessels that brought naval stores to Portsmouth, 206.
....., ... *See also* Moore, Capt. John.
Stewart, Gilbert, stabler, and John, his son, writer, houses, &c. that pertained to, 225.
....., John, and John, late Earls of Traquair, lands formerly pertaining to, 535.
Steynlock, John, junior, of Rotterdam, pass for, 66.
Stillingfleet, Dr. Edward, chaplain to the King, and prebendary of Canterbury, dispensation of residence to, 598.
Stockholm, letter dated from, 392.
....., vessel of, 434.
....., pass for vessel to, 170.
Stockman, Capt., company of, commissions in, 466, 529.
....., ..., appointment in place of, 551.
Stockton, letters dated from, 16, 37, 71, 162.
....., advices from, 71, 269, 297, 369, 382, 396.
....., vessel of, 382.
Stodart, William, burgess of Edinburgh, and Elizabeth White, his spouse, and Christian, their daughter, warrant for charter to, 461.
Stone, John, master mason of Windsor, deceased, 378.
Stonehouse, Cressett. *See* Vesie, Sunnibanke.
Storme, Thomas, lighterman, protection to, requested, 204.
Stormont, Viscount. *See* Murray, David, Viscount Stormont.
Story, Capt. James, 66.
....., ..., distinguished at Schonvelt, 310.
Stout, Capt. Robert, 72, 521.
....., ..., letters of, 111, 112, 135.
Stowe, William, commission to, 215.
Stowmarket, Suffolk, letter dated from, 54.
Strachane, Jane, of Edmonstown, lands formerly pertaining to, 361.
Strafford, Earl of. *See* Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Strafford.
Straits, the, vessels from, or for, 7, 20, 278, 327, 328, 369, 438.
....., ..., Englishman taken in, 23.
....., ..., Hamburg fleet from, 158.
....., ..., convoy for, 286.
....., ..., fleet from, arrived at Plymouth, 291, 295-297.
....., ..., ..., in danger off the Bishop and Clerks, 292, 296, 297.
....., ..., ..., passed by Portsmouth, 311, 316.
....., ..., ..., departure of, from Plymouth for the Downs, 315, 316.

Straits, the—*cont.*
....., ..., another fleet from, arrival of, in the Downs, 419, 421.
....., ..., ... departure of, from Plymouth, 421.
....., ..., ..., off Weymouth, 429.
Stralsund, vessel of, 462.
Stramiglow, parish of, grant of fines on inhabitants of, for breaches of the Acts against conventicles, 15.
Strangewayes, Wadham and Thomas, warrant for grant of clerkship of the Pells to, 414.
Strassburg, the Bishop of, letters to, desired, 225, 237.
....., ..., letter for, 242.
Stratford, Dr. Nicholas, Warden of Christ's College, Manchester, to be elected Dean of St. Asaph, 542, 590.
....., Mr., of Warwick, debt due to, by Viscount Conway, 193.
Stratoun, Alexander, warrant for charter on resignation of, 461.
Stratoun. *See* Southhouse.
Strauchan, John, merchant in Leven, warrant for charter to, 536.
Streamstown. *See* Killeane.
Streaton, Capt., attending on Sir E. Spragg, 31.
Streets, warrant for patent for cleansing the, 317.
Strickland, Capt. Sir Roger, 39.
....., ..., letters of, 137, 160, 371.
....., ..., hoy of, 64.
....., ..., distinguished at Schonvelt, 310.
....., ..., at the battle of the Texel, 521.
....., ..., commission to, 574.
....., Sir Thomas, of Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, pension to, 357.
....., ..., lease to, of duties on imported salt recited, 585.
Stringer, Thomas, secretary to the Lord Chancellor, 153.
Strode, Col. John, Lieut.-Governor of Dover Castle, warrants to, 411, 423, 598.
....., ..., person employed by, for listing men, 143.
....., ..., to be reappointed lieutenant of Dover Castle, and judge of the Admiralty of the Cinque Ports, 383.
....., ..., hurt at a riot at the Playhouse, 420.
....., ..., company of, commission in, 497.
Strother, John, commission to, 379.
....., ..., company of, commission in, 548.
....., William, commission to, 430.
Stroud, Bernard, commission to, 548.
....., Major Joseph, 416.
Stuart, Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lenox, deceased, yacht or hoy of, 13, 51.
....., ..., disorder of the affairs of, 383.
....., ..., vassals of, 418.
Stuart, Charles, duke of Richmond and Lenox—*cont.*
....., ..., commission to be granted by the King as heir of, 418.
....., ..., estate of, in Scotland promised by the King to the Duchess Dowager for her life, 418.
....., ..., corpse of, brought to England, 539.
....., ..., former officer of, as Lord Lieutenant of Kent, 226, 227.
....., ..., Frances Theresa, widow of, Duchess Dowager of Richmond and Lenox, promise of the King, to, of the estate of her husband in Scotland for her life, 418.
....., ..., sister of. *See* O'Brien, Lady Katherine.
....., ..., executors of. *See* Bickerstaffe, Sir Charles, and Forster, Capt.
..... Esmé, Duke of Lenox, created Baron of Leighton Bromswold, 590.
....., ..., Katherine, wife of, Duchess of Lenox, descent to, of the barony of Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, 590.
....., James, Duke of York and Albany, or his Royal Highness, 8, 27, 32, 63, 66, 67, 70, 90, 112, 128, 147, 148, 178, 188, 202, 208, 228, 234, 260, 268, 269, 280, 286, 292, 298, 309, 311, 315, 330, 344, 367, 414, 432.
....., ..., abstract of letter of, 336.
....., ..., warrant from, 241.
....., ..., warrants from, mentioned, 86, 121, 253, 294, 331, 473.
....., ..., orders or commands of, mentioned, 5, 14, 27, 33, 43, 53, 58, 98, 118, 174, 185, 211-213, 224, 225, 227, 252, 259, 272, 275, 277, 295, 320, 339, 375, 443, 514, 525.
...., orders to be expected from, 175.
....., ..., orders from, requested, 210, 276.
....., ..., promise of, mentioned, 140.
....., ..., pleasure of, requested, 292.
....., ..., commission from, mentioned, 163.
....., ..., press warrants directed by, 191.
....., ..., instructions of, to Prince Rupert, mentioned, 393.
....., ..., appointment by, of receivers of tenths, &c., due to him as Lord High Admiral during the war, recited, 415.
....., ..., letters to, 184, 255.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 209, 356, 508.
....., ..., as Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, letter to, 270.
....., ..., petition to, 268.
....., ..., petitions to, mentioned, 268, 271.
....., ..., proposal to, 357.
....., ..., warrant to, 238.
....., ..., order in Council to, as Lord High Admiral, for a press, mentioned, 165.
....., ..., former commission to, to command the French fleet, mentioned, 123.

Stuart, James, Duke of York and Albany—*cont.*
....., ..., commission to, as generalissimo of the expedition against the States General, 175.
....., ..., vessel ordered by, to be built, 57.
....., ..., vessel provided last summer to carry what ship of, could not stow, 64.
....., ..., goods from stranded Dutch East Indiaman belonging to, 94, 224.
....., ..., statement of Col. Fitzpatrick's services to be offered to, 116.
....., ..., obliged to dismiss his Roman Catholic servants, 126.
....., ..., marriage between, and the Emperor's sister suggested, 127.
....., ..., visit of, to Woolwich, 147, 151, 239.
....., ..., boat ordered by, for Gravesend, 150.
....., ..., gone to Sheerness, 164.
....., ..., forfeited lands of Henry Martin granted to, 235.
....., ..., to be generalissimo of the expedition against the Dutch, 243, 254, 258.
....., ..., going to or at Rye with the King, 255, 264, 265.
....., ..., on board the fleet, 266.
....., ..., reception of, at Rye, 268.
....., ..., to be at the review at Blackheath, 288.
....., ..., request that the petition of Portsmouth workmen be laid before, 272, 273.
....., ..., visit of, to Greenwich, 297.
....., ..., new measures taking for match for, 312.
....., ..., interest of, in a retaken ship, 322, 323, 390.
....., ..., to go on the expedition to Holland, 332.
....., ..., life guard for, on the expedition to Holland, 353.
....., ..., Commissioner Deane ordered to the fleet by, 358.
....., ..., instructions for ascertaining the duty of Lord High Admiral to be sent to, 369, 371.
....., ..., indentures between, and the King, surrendering the offices of Lord High Admiral, Lieutenant of the Cinque Ports, Warden and Captain of Portsmouth and Generalissimo, 374.
....., ..., surrender by, of all his commissions, mentioned, 377.
....., ..., proclamation that all officers holding offices by any authority from, should continue to hold them, notwithstanding his surrender, 378.
....., ..., ..., ordered, 381.
....., ..., ..., warrant for affixing the Great Seal to, 385.
....., ..., reappointments to offices vacated by resignation of, of the offices of Constable of Dover Castle and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 383.
Stuart, James, Duke of York and Albany—*cont*
....., ..., surrender by, of the office of Lord High Admiral, mentioned, 385.
....., ..., ..., office vacated by, 388.
....., ..., intended marriage of, to the Duke of Modena's sister, 477.
....., ..., gone to Bagshot to hunt, 477.
....., ... account of the battle of the Texel sent to, 514.
....., ..., satire on, by Andrew Marvell, 524.
....., ... report of intended marriage of, to Mademoiselle de Crequi, 538.
....., ..., marriage of, with the Princess of Modena arranged, 552, 557, 566.
....., ..., ..., difficulties about, 560, 561.
....., ..., person sent by, to Modena, 566.
....., ..., at the Artillery Company's feast at Drapers' Hall, 570, 594, 595.
....., ..., impatience of, for the marriage, 572.
....., ..., horses for, 585, 598.
....., ..., votes of the House of Commons against the marriage of, 589, 601.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 588, 598.
....., ..., as Lord High Admiral of Scotland, to be empowered to grant letters of marque, 125.
....., ..., commissioners of, at Weymouth, 94.
....., ..., former regiment of, abroad, 136, 395.
....., ..., company of, at Portsmouth, commission in, 140.
....., ..., regiment of, and troop of Guards of. *See* Army, the.
....., ..., Solicitor-general of. *See* Churchill, Sir John.
....., ... *See also* Charles II.
....., John, of Garloff, warrant for presentation of, 361.
Stubbe, Henry, warrant for grant to, 588.
....., Dr. Henry, warrant for taking into custody, 599.
Stubber, Col., lands set out to officers and soldiers of regiment of, 299.
Stubbers, Edward, 401, 406.
....., ..., on behalf of John Hurd, an infant, petition of, 405.
....., ..., ..., ..., reference of, mentioned, 400.
....., ..., and Hurd, an infant, Jones *v.*, accounts of proceedings in, 405.
Stuckey, Andrew, merchant in Rochelle, bills drawn by, 103.
Stukely, Lewis, 595.
Sudbury, Dr. John, Dean of Durham, letter of, 397.
....., ..., ..., reply to, 472.
....., ..., paper of, 473.
Sudden, William, corporal of the Foot Guards, deceased, 568.
....., ..., Hannah, relict of, petition of, mentioned, 568.

Sudden, William—*cont*
....., ..., Hannah, daughter of, to be admitted to Christ's Hospital, 568.
Suffolk, the late election for, 54.
....., archdeaconry of, complaint of non-payment of procurations in, 95.
....., coast of, regiment of dragoons to be quartered on, 174.
....., militia regiment of, to be ready to march to Landguard Fort, 270.
....., Earl of. *See* Howard, James, Earl of Suffolk.
Sumner, John, renewal to, of lease of houses in the precincts of Canterbury Cathedral, recommended, 578.
Sunderland, letter to, 208.
....., colliers from, or for, 74, 269, 484.
....., vessels for, 41, 44, 55, 68, 376, 421.
....., light fleet convoyed to, 17.
....., capers off, 369.
....., Earl of. *See* Spencer, Robert, Earl of Sunderland.
Sunk, the, and the Shipwash, vessel anchored between, 14.
....., ..., and the Longsand Head, anchor and cable abandoned between, 77.
....., ..., ..., ..., vessel stationed between, 284.
Surat, English East Indiaman from, 496.
Sussex, vessel with treenails from, 98.
Sutton, Sir Edward, grant to, ordered, 12, 129.
....., ..., warrant for lease to, of rectories in Roscommon for lives of himself, his wife, and Robert Lucas, his son-in-law, 436.
....., ..., letter in favour of, mentioned, 501.
....., ..., proviso in favour of, 514.
Sutton's Hospital. *See* Charterhouse, the.
Swaddell, John, Williamson's clerk, 341.
....., ..., letters of, 376, 397.
Swakeley, letter dated from, 140.
Swale, Solomon, appointed sub-commissioner of prizes at Hull in place of his father, Sir Solomon, 439.
Swale, the, vessels in, 31, 102, 183, 215, 240, 243, 272, 352, 360.
....., ..., men-of-war grounded in, 282.
....., ..., ships sailed from, 282.
....., ..., ships ordered to, 340, 356.
....., ..., the Comte d' Estrées still in, 399.
....., ..., French ships come out of, 422.
....., ..., return of the fleets to, to refit, 467.
Swansea, advices from, 368.
Sweden, vessels of, 13, 68, 75, 103, 117, 200, 237, 286, 368, 381, 410, 411, 530.
....., ..., taken by Dutch privateers, 75.
....., ..., taken by Scotch privateers, 462.
....., alleged intention of, not to allow England and France to destroy the Dutch, 61.
....., ship built in, 326.
Sweden—*cont.*
....., treaty with, 353.
....., copper blanks for farthings from, 424, 497.
....., Tar Company of, 462.
....., ambassadors of, to Holland and Cologne, letter of, mentioned, 488.
....., ..., Cologne chosen as place for the treaty by the mediation of, 59.
....., ..., said to be soon going to Cologne, 60.
....., ..., passes for ships to carry wine, &c., to, 170, 434.
....., ..., offers of peace made by Charles II. through, 175.
....., ..., at Aix-la-Chapelle, 257.
....., ..., dissatisfied with the proceedings of the Dutch, 515.
....., envoy of, memorial of, complaining of the proceedings of the Scotch College of Justice, 334.
....., ..., ..., reply of the College of Justice to, 412.
....., ..., pass to ship on request of, 434.
....., King of (Charles XI.), present of lead to, 564.
Swin, the, 14, 77.
Swinnow, Edward, commission to, 395.
Sydenham, Col. Humphrey, letter of, mentioned, 391.
....., ..., letter to, 391.
....., ..., company of, at Carrickfergus, 105, 391.
....., ..., ..., appointment of captain of, 362.
....., Capt. John, commissions in company of, 194, 204, 564.
Symer, George, of Balgerdie, warrant for charter on resignation of, 582.
Synnot, Lieut., leave to, to assign his employment, 434.
Sypsies, lands of, part of the lands and barony of Airdrie, and lands of Thomastowne and Pittincreife, Fife, warrant for charter of, 451.

T

Taaffe, Theobald, Earl of Carlingford, letters of, 376.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 368.
....., ..., petition of, 577.
....., ..., sum paid to, by the Earl of Anglesey, 324.
....., ... *See also* Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery.
....., ..., Nicholas, son of, Lord Taaffe, regrant of lands to, requested, 577, 578.
....., Col., 48.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 48.
....., ..., brother of, 48.

Taghboy. *See* Drum.
Talbot, Capt. Charles, company of, commission in, 13.
....., ..., ..., requested, 6.
....., Capt. Edward, troop of, commission in, 429.
....., Sir Gilbert, and Bernard Grenville, grant to, to authorise forfeiting persons to sue for the recovery of their just debts, &c., 389.
....., Col. Sir John, letters of, 174, 578.
....., ..., suggestions of, for quartering his regiment of dragoons on coast of Suffolk, 174.
....., ..., troop of, commission in, 429.
....., Col. Richard, 48, 598.
....., ..., petition of, on behalf of the Irish Roman Catholics, mentioned, 173, 449.
....., ..., commission to, from the Irish Roman Catholics, mentioned, 449.
....., ..., departure of, from Ireland, 48.
....., ..., admission by, of intention to break the settlement of Ireland, 62.
....., ..., report by, that he had got Justice Jones made Lord Chief Justice, 109.
....., ..., agency of, in England for the Irish Roman Catholics, 244.
....., ..., pass to, 550.
....., ..., intended payment to, 560.
....., ..., Col. Fitzpatrick and Maximilian Dempsey, sum collected by priests in Ireland and carried to England by, for the Roman cause, 109.
....., ..., ..., ..., mission of, to England, 154.
....., ..., Peter, brother of, titular Archbishop of Dublin, 214.
....., ..., ..., letters of, mentioned, 244, 246-249.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 186, 214.
....., ..., ..., pass to France requested by, 156.
....., ..., ..., Romish clergy submitting to the new oath excommunicated by, 62.
....., ..., ..., persons sent by, to excommunicate the parish of Kilcock and Friar Byrne's adherents, 108.
....., ..., ..., complaints against, of exercising foreign jurisdiction and raising taxes from the people, 186.
....., ..., ..., letters concerning, 210.
....., ..., ..., examinations concerning the charges against, of exercising foreign jurisdiction, of pretending an authority from England to punish the Romish clergy, and of raising money for agency in England, 244-251.
....., ..., ..., denial by, that a marriage celebrated by a Protestant between a Protestant and a Roman Catholic was lawful, 247, 251.
....., ..., ..., ordered to leave Ireland forthwith, 558, 597.
Tandridge, Surrey, fee-farm rents of possessions of priory of, 398.
Tangier, ships for, 33, 65, 238.
....., expresses to, 65, 577.
....., ship to wait on garrison of, 277.
....., reappointment of commissioners for, 480.
....., warrant for culverin and demiculverin to be sent to, requested, 596.
Tannadice, lands, barony and thanadge of, and other lands, warrant for charter of, 460.
Tarmane Erinagh land of Macgrath, four quarters of, petition concerning, 546, 547.
Tarves, town and lands of, warrant for erection of, into a free burgh of barony, 460.
Tasburgh, John, 28.
....., ..., letter of, 28.
Tattnall, John, letter of, 299.
Taylor, James and his spouse. *See* Keir, William.
....., Randolph, stationer in Little Britain, warrant to search house of, for seditious and unlicensed books, 591.
....., Richard, brazier at Chatham, 45, 84.
....., Capt. Silas, storekeeper at Harwich, 160, 284.
....., ..., letters of, 1, 3, 10, 17, 19, 24, 25, 29, 31, 41, 43, 49, 55, 58, 74, 77, 81, 90, 100, 111, 132, 149, 166, 167, 172, 187, 204, 205, 221, 224, 227, 281, 290, 329, 340, 433.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 433.
....., ..., warrant from, mentioned, 90.
....., ..., letter to, 341.
....., ..., account of disbursements of, 149.
....., ..., request by, for an allowance for mustering and for agency for pressed men, 90.
....., ..., illness of, 3, 11.
....., ..., agency of, for pressed men, 167.
....., ..., employment of, to get intelligence, 187.
....., ..., expenses of journey of, to Holland, still unpaid, 204.
....., ..., men lent and materials supplied by, for new ship at Harwich, 243.
....., ..., salary of, 291, 329, 330.
....., ..., complaints of, against the Navy Commissioners, 329.
....., Thomas, sum due to the King in the hands of, 213, 214, 296, 303, 304.
Teat, Thomas, rope merchant at Plymouth, 163.
Tees, the, capers off, 71, 369.
....., ..., vessel gone to, 442.
....., ..., butter and cheese to be sent to the fleet from, 398.
....., ..., mouth of, vessels off, 71.
Tempest, Capt. William, commission in company of, 430.
Temple, Sir John, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, to be appointed Vice-Treasurer of Ireland for judicial purposes only, 586.
....., ..., Sir William, son of, arrived at Chester from Dublin, 488.

Temple, Sir John—*cont.*
....., ..., John, son of, solicitor-general for Ireland, draft contract by, mentioned, 34, 40.
....., Capt. John, 542.
....., Capt. Thomas, deceased, 547.
....., ..., commission to be captain of late company of, 548.
....., William, 193.
Teneriffe, ships from, 34, 104.
Terceiras, the, the King of Portugal to be fetched from, 287.
Tergow, half of, ruined by the inundation, 60.
Terrell or Tyrell, Samuel, letter of, and payment to, 508.
....., ..., bills drawn by Williamson on, 566, 573.
Terry, Robert, chirurgeon of the *Constant Warwick*, 119.
Test Act, the (25 Car. II., c. 2), declaration or oaths required by, 398, 482, 593.
Texel, the, letters dated from ships before, or near, 463, 467, 470, 476, 485.
....., ..., vessels from, 479, 502, 530.
....., ... the Dutch fleet at, said to be ready, 128.
....., ... Dutch men-of-war intended for, 170, 187.
....., ..., English ransomed ship from, 257.
....., ..., Dutch men-of-war at, 365, 464.
....., ..., intention of Prince Rupert to sail to, 422.
....., ..., the Dutch East India fleet supposed to be arrived at, 429.
....., ..., the English and French fleets before, 463, 468, 474, 505.
....., ..., English ship retaken off, 463, 470, 488.
....., ..., Prince Rupert with the fleet six leagues below, 487.
....., ..., the Dutch fleet at, 510, 511.
....., ..., part of the Dutch fleet gone to, 557.
....., ..., the battle of, narratives of, 490, 495, 498, 507, 520-523, 539.
....., ..., ..., sketch of the position of the fleets during, 498.
....., ..., and the Vlie, Dutch ships between, 503.
Thames, the, vessels for, 59, 200, 342, 381, 442, 505.
....., ..., plank, &c. arrived in, 98.
....., ..., remaining ships in, to be speeded away to Prince Rupert, 209.
....., ..., ..., sent for, 266, 279.
....., ..., embargo on ships in, 238, 241.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 312.
....., ..., ..., warrants for taking off, 459, 557.
....., ..., account of the victualling ships in, 331.
....., ..., vessel sent up, 347.
....., ..., ships (except French) forbidden to leave, 375.
Thames, the—*cont.*
....., ..., Dutch squadron at the mouth of, 398.
....., ..., obstructed by banks of sand, &c. 416.
....., ..., the Straits fleet sailing for, 419.
....., ..., Admiral Kempthorne sent to bring away all the fireships in, 422.
....., ..., ships disabled at the battle of the Texel sent to, 494, 563.
....., ..., captured East Indiaman sent to, 495.
Thanet, Earl of. *See* Tufton, Nicholas, Earl of Thanet.
Thelwall, Edward. *See* Cholmondeley, Robert, Viscount Cholmondeley.
....., Robert, letters of, 167, 181.
....., ..., niece of, 167, 181.
Thetford, letters dated from, 26, 28, 600.
....., Mayor of, 600.
Thewer, Capt. Henry, serjeant-trumpet in Ireland, petitions of, and letter in favour of, 588.
Thierry, James, attempts of, to bring over busses and men for the fishery, 513.
Thoires, David, advocate, warrant for charter to, 536.
Thomas, Humphrey, commission to, 500.
....., John, lieutenant to Sir J. Harman, men pressed by, notwithstanding a protection, 58.
....., Lewis, son of Lewis Thomas, warrant for pardon to, 571.
....., Sir Robert, 475.
Thomas Court, Dublin, letter dated from, 430.
Thomastowne. *See* Sypsies.
Thomond, Earl of. *See* O'Brien, Henry, Earl of Thomond.
Thompson, Thomas, master of the *Love* ketch, letter of, 233.
Thomson, Sir Patrick, warrant for charter on resignation of, 332.
....., Lieut. Robert, letter of, 317.
Thornborough, Mr., 254.
Thornburgh, George, warrant for appointing, chief clerk and registrar of the Court of Chancery, Barbados, 510.
Thornhill, Robert, reprieve to, 550.
....., ..., warrant for pardon to, 578.
Thornton, Lancelot, servant of the King, 499.
....., Capt. Thomas, company of, 200.
....., ..., ..., commissions in, 429, 478.
....., Thomas, chorister of Winchester College, recommended for scholarship, 498.
Thorold, Anthony, surveyor of customs, Lyme, letters of, 2, 28, 104.
Throckmorton, Sir Baynham, lease to, of Kingswood Forest, 425.
Thurland, Sir Edward. *See* Turner, Sir Edward.
Thurley, Capt. Symon, commission to, 191.

Thurston, Capt. Seth, 77, 188.
....., ..., letters of, 4, 133, 185, 284, 303, 341, 372.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 433.
....., ..., fights between, and Dutch capers, 1, 4, 203.
....., ..., chased by privateers, 133.
....., ... billanders stopped by, 433.
Thynne, Henry Frederick, grant to, of keepership of the King's libraries in reversion, 235.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 255.
Tichburne, Lieut., 416.
Tiddiman, George, of Chatham, recommended as agent for the distribution of victuals to the soldiers, 339.
Tigh, Richard, alderman of Dublin, examination of, 527.
Tillett, Thomas, chairman to the late Queen Mother, certificate concerning, 464.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 549.
Tinker, Capt. John, master attendant at Deptford, warrant to, 331.
.... *See also* Shish, Jonas.
Tipperary, warrant for grant of lands in, 196.
Tippetts, John, Surveyor and Commissioner of the Navy, 22, 23, 29, 39, 50, 69, 78, 119, 177, 198, 233.
....., ... letters of, 62, 73, 85, 93, 182. 215, 220, 239. 333, 343, 349, 351, 360.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 305.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 94, 98,
....., ..., letters to, 138, 218, 253, 256, 260.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 344.
....., ..., going to Sheerness, 62, 68, 73, 86, 94, 221.
....., ..., at Maidstone and Faversham, 85.
....., ..., dispute between, and the officers of the customs at Sheerness, 85.
....., going to London, 94.
....., ..., hoys come to Sheerness for use of, 94.
....., ..., demands from Portsmouth sent to, 330.
....., ..., diligence of, praised, 585.
....., ... and Commissioner Deane, letter of, 366.
Tippin, Thomas, of Twomile Mill, co. Down, order for pardon to, 393.
Titus, Col. Silas, Groom of the Bedchamber. *See* Russell, Col. John.
Tobago, person injured by the Dutch at, 381.
Togood, Thomas, warrant for patent to, 317.
Tollemache, Lionel, Lord Huntingtower, a candidate at the late Suffolk election, 54.
....., Capt. Thomas, brother of, enclosure for, 411.
Tomkins, Silvanus, commission to, 362.
....., Mr., late sub-commissioner of the Committee of Inspection, 449.
Tonbridge or Tunbridge Wells, letters dated from, 488, 515.
Tonbridge or Tunbridge Wells—*cont.*
...., waters of, 476.
...., person expected from, 482.
...., persons at, 496.
Tong, Capt., commission to be captain of late company of, 100.
Tonstall, A., verses by, 110.
Toole, Luke, executed in Dublin, grant of estate of, directed, 134.
Topham, Dr. John, advocate general of the army and master inchancery in Ireland, to be inserted in the Irish establishment, 592.
....., ... *See also* Hamilton, Sir Hans.
Topsham, letters dated from, 137, 172.
..... *See also* Plymouth.
Torbay, vessels in, 2, 369.
Torbolton, lordship of, appointment to offices of baillie and justiciar in, 580.
Tories, outrages of, in Fermanagh and Tyrone, 475.
Torriano, George. *See* Wescomb, Richard.
Totty, Sir John, late Lord Mayor of Dublin, to be seized and executed by conspirators, 404.
....., ..., aldermen excluded by, 527.
Tour d'Auvergne, Henri de la, Vicomte de Turenne, headquarters of, at Soest, 60.
....., ..., number of army of, 61.
....., ..., reinforcements for army of, 62.
...., Lord Alington going to army of, 269.
Tourville, the Chevalier de, dissatisfied with the conduct of the French commanders at the battle of the Texel, 498.
Tovey, —, receiver of embezzled naval stores, 4.
Tower, the, letters dated from, 142, 367, 443, 467, 557, 566, 594.
....., ..., former prisoner in, 47.
....., ..., prisoners in, 112, 184, 294.
....., ..., prisoner escaped from, 595.
...., proceedings of the court sitting at, for the trial of Zas and Arton, 95.
....., ..., guns for the *Swiftsure* from, 172.
....., ..., warrant for receiving pressed men in, 184.
...., place for receiving the pressed men from the City and the Tower Hamlets, 191.
...., many pressed men in, 210.
....., ..., ammunition ships from, 284.
...., stores sent to Guernsey from, 284.
....., ..., stores demanded from, 340.
....., ..., stores from, 348.
....., ..., appointment of master smith of ironworks of the Ordnance Office at, 515.
...., and the Temple, wharf between to be cleared, 381.
...., Lieutenant of. *See* Robinson, Sir John.

Tower Hamlets, the, notice to be given by beat of drum throughout, for seamen to repair to their ships, 137, 177.
....., ..., ..., warrant for press in, issued, 192.
Townshend, Sir Horatio, Baron Townshend, at dinner at Lord Arlington's, 487.
....., ..., engaged to be married, 599.
Tozer, Mr., captain of a merchantman, 53.
Trade and Foreign Plantations, the Council for, 464.
....., ..., reports of, 142, 382.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 198.
....., ..., petition to, 161.
....., ..., references to, 382, 541.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 555.
....., ..., grant of Secretaryship of, 578.
....., ..., books and papers of, 591.
Trade, Dissertation on, 197.
Trafford, Capt. Thomas, letters of, 303, 317, 344.
....., ..., and Richard Aylwin, certificate by, 321.
Traghsenagh. *See* Drum.
Trapps, George, commission to, 112.
Traquair, Earl of. *See* Stewart, John, and John, Earls of Traquair.
Trasye, William. *See* Hyman, James.
Travers, Peter, of Dublin, merchant, examination of, 527.
Treasury, the late Lords Commissioners of the, letter to, mentioned, 229.
Trevor, Sir John. *See* Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery.
....., Lewis, Viscount Dungannon, dispute between, and the corporation of Dundalk, 148.
Tripoli, vessel for, 467, 470.
....., consul at, intelligence from, 470.
Troutbeck, Joseph, commission to, 568.
Truro, letters dated from, 7, 18, 28, 42, 69, 96, 104, 158.
....., advices from, 237, 381.
Tuam, Archbishop of. *See* Parker, John, Archbishop of Tuam.
Tuchet, James, Earl of Castlehaven, reported death of, and pension of, 575.
Tucker, John, Lieutenant in Capt. Nicholls' company, nonpayment by, for quarters of his soldiers, 136.
....., Samuel, of Rotterdam, letter of, mentioned, 241.
....., ..., bill drawn by, 287.
Tufton, Nicholas, Earl of Thanet, pass to, 449.
....., ..., Richard, son of, commission to, 120.
....., ..., ..., wounded at the second battle of Schonvelt, 338.
....., ..., ..., company of, commission in, 134.
Tuite, Mr., collector of the money for agency in England, on behalf of the Irish Roman Catholics, 245.
....., Capt., 519.
Tuke, Lady Mary, dresser to the Queen, warrants for payments to, 283.
Tulce, Alderman, chosen sheriff of London, 557, 566.
Tulloch, David, the elder, of Craignestown, and Alexander, lands formerly pertaining to, 361.
Tunbray (?), Thomas. *See* Lawrence, Joseph.
Tunbridge. *See* Tonbridge.
Tunis, vessel from, 467, 470.
....., English merchants of, petition of, mentioned, 380.
....., Bassa of. *See* Haly Bassa.
Turenne, Marshal. *See* Tour d'Auvergne, Henri de la, Vicomte de Turenne.
Turin, M. de Gaumont going to, 388.
Turkey, Ambassador to, empowered to treat relative to the affairs of British merchants, 112.
....., Ambassadors to, letters of, not paid for by the King, 366.
Turner, Sir Edward, and Sir Edward Thurland, Justices of assize, warrants to, 2, 395.
....., John, elected a Fellow of Christ's College, 120.
....., Sir William, of the Middle Temple, administration of Sir F. Holles' estate to be granted to, for the King's use, 201.
Turney, Charles, commission to, 435.
Tuscany, the Grand Duke of (Cosmo III.), letter to be prepared for the King's signature to, 470.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 478.
....., ..., action of, in Thomas Banckes' case, 108.
Tyllett, Thomas, incumbent of Stanfield, 600.
Tyne, the, farm of 12*d.* a chaldron on coals from, 233.
Tynemouth, colliers from, 335, 342, 484.
....., pilots to be furnished from, 182.
....., militia regiment to be ready to march to, 270.
....., and the Tyne, view of, by W. Hollar, 520.
..... Bar, vessel driven from, 6.
..... Castle, deserters from British forces in France to be sent to, 3.
...., commission in company at, 432.
...., warrant for survey of, and for estimate of works at, 601.
...., Governor of, warrant to, 3.
Tynt, Halswell, of Halswell, Somerset, created a baronet, 289.
Tyrone. *See* Fermanagh.
....., Earl of. *See* Power, Richard, Earl of Tyrone.
Tyrwhitt, Capt. John, letter of, 352.
....., Sir Philip, agreement with, to dispose of his company, 258.

U

Udoch, lands and mains of, and other lands in Aberdeenshire, warrant for charter of, 536.

Uniformity, the Act of (14 Car. II., c. 4), 76.

Upnor Castle, powder sent to ships from, 85.

....., ..., ships gone down to, 135.

Upper Ossory, Lord. *See* Fitzpatrick, Florence, Lord Upper Ossory.

Usher, Joseph, witness against Mr. Booth, 288.

Ussher, John, a Jesuit, 247.

Uthwat, J. *See* Shish, Jonas.

Utrecht, traveller to, 366.

....., post between Amsterdam and, attacked by the French, 294.

V

Vaissiere, Charles, servant of Sir J. Frederick, protection to, 589.

Valbell, Monsieur, distinguished at Schonvelt, 308.

Valier, Andrea, General of the Venetian galleys, prize taken by force from the English by, 467, 469, 470.

Valetta, notarial acts of sales at, of Moors, Turks, &c. for galley slaves, 213.

Van Beverning and Van Beuninghen, Heers, appointed commissioners by the States General for the treaty at Cologne, 59, 60.

Vanden Ancker, Peter, of London, merchant, licence requested for, 605.

Vanden Bemde, Abraham, Dutchman naturalized in England, information against, 108.

....., ..., petition of, 414.

Vandenhoevel, Messrs. Jean Juo, and Co., merchants at Cologne, 387, 541.

Vanderlane, Samuel, of Rotterdam, pass to, 43.

Vander Leck, Heer, brother-in-law of Lords Arlington and Ossory, governor of Sluys, 366.

Van Hull, Nicholas, of St. Catherine's, petition of, 106.

....., ..., and his wife, warrant for arrest of, 69.

....., ..., examination of, 74.

....., ..., warrant for committal of, to the Gatehouse, 77.

....., ..., warrant for discharge of, 134.

....., ..., promise for appearance of, required, 134.

....., ..., Mary, wife of, examination of, 74.

....., ..., house of, Wapping, warrant for searching, 77.

Van Layer, Jaques, merchant of Middleburg, pass to, 302.

Van Steenberghen, Adam, pass and post warrant for, 111.

Van Tromp, Admiral, report that, is to command the Dutch fleet, 11.

....., ..., not reconciled with De Ruyter 61, 75.

....., ..., refusal of, to go to sea, 75.

....., ..., intended junction with De Ruyter of, with the Amsterdam squadron 265.

....., ..., junction of, with the Dutch fleet, 275.

....., ..., Dutch van at Schonvelt, commanded by, 309.

....., ..., engaged with the Red Squadron at Schonvelt, 313.

....., ..., obliged to shift his ship, 313. 315.

....., ..., nearly taken, 314.

....., ..., attack of, on the *Royal Prince* and *Cambridge*, 314.

....., ..., at the second battle of Schonvelt, 338.

....., ..., conduct of, at the battle of the Texel, 490-492, 520-523, 529, 530.

....., ..., alarm that, had gone through the Channel, 525.

....., ..., ship of, 411.

....., ..., ..., nearly burnt, 310.

....., ..., ..., mainmast of, shot away, 315.

....., ..., ..., losses on, 498.

Vane, Sir Walter, commission in company of, 383.

....., ..., company of the Duke of Albemarle's regiment stopped by, 416.

....., ..., minister of, 455.

....., ... *See also* Honywood, Sir Philip.

....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.

Vaughan, John, Lord Vaughan, regiment of. *See* Army, the.

....., ..., capt.-lieutenant of. *See* Bowen, Capt. Griffith.

....., John, commission to, as chaplain, 476.

Vaus, Patrick, the elder, memorial of protection to, 383.

Veergate, the Dutch fleet near, 357.

Veitch, John, of Dawick, and Isobell Grierson, his spouse, warrant for charter to, 452.

....., ..., and Sir John Veitch, warrant for charter on resignation of, 452.

Velasco, Don Francisco de, general of the Artillery in Catalonia, pass for, 574.

Vendôme, the Duc de, offers made to Col. Fitzpatrick by, 116.

Venice, letter to be prepared for the King's signature to, 470.

....., letter concerning consulage at, 556.

....., intended reprisals of the French against, 388.

....., the Senate of, new Resident for England appointed by, 265.

Venice—*cont.*
....., envoy extraordinary to. *See* Higgons, Sir Thomas.
....., Resident of, in England. *See* Sanotti, Signor Paolo.
Venn, Dennis, presentation of, 515.
Venturini, Auditore, 107.
Verde, John de, warrant for payment to, 339.
Vere, Aubrey de, Earl of Oxford, regiment of. *See* Army, the.
Verleken, George, master of the *St. Peter* of Ostend, 74.
....., ..., examination of, 66.
Vernon, Col. Edward, exceptions of Sir E. Scott against account of, 391.
....., ..., commissioners named by, 391.
....., ..., discovery of, 392.
....., ..., business of, and Sir E. Scott constantly before the Privy Council, 254, 370.
....., Edward, reversionary lease to, ordered, 219.
....., James, letters of, 436, 465, 482, 505, 517, 525, 549.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 465.
....., ..., brother of, 466, 482.
Vero or Verow, Nicholas, apothecary, houses, &c., purchased by, in Galway, 41.
Vesie, Sunniebanke, Cressett Stonehouse, and Lawrence Kempe, *caveat* against pardon to, mentioned, 236.
Vetier, Chaire de. *See* Juan, Pedro.
Vienna, embassy of Sir B. Gascoigne to, 108.
Villiers, Lieut.-Col. Edward, Lieut.-Governor of Tynemouth Castle, letter to, 293.
....., ..., and Sir Edward, his son, grant to, of the offices of Knight Marshal of the Household, and Marshal of the Marshalsea in reversion, 325.
....., ..., commission in company of, 432.
....., ... *See also* Villiers, George, Viscount Grandison.
....., Edward, commission to, 450.
....., George, Duke of Buckingham, as Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, letter of, mentioned, 12.
....., ..., ..., address to, from numerous members of the University, 51.
....., ..., ..., petition to, 394.
....., ..., permission from, to officers of his regiment to dispose of their employments, 120, 434.
...., ..., to be Lieut.-General of the expedition to Holland, 242, 254, 268.
....., ..., commission to, as, 254.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 423, 434.
....., ..., gone to Yorkshire or the North to raise troops, 258, 264, 268.
...., grant of pension to, ordered, 285.
....., ..., to be at the review at Blackheath, 288.
....., ..., as Master of the Horse, warrant to, 327.
Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham—*cont.*
....., ..., pressing Lord Orrery to come over, 332.
....., ..., appointed a commissioner of the Admiralty, 385.
....., ..., intention of, that none of the recruits of his regiment should go to the fleet, 416, 417.
....., ..., colours and drums of, demanded by, from some ships, 417.
....., ..., report that, will not go on the expedition against Holland, 428, 431.
....., ..., angry at the report of appointment of a new Master of the Horse, 475.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
....., George, Viscount Grandison, Captain of the Guard of Yeomen, warrant to, 414.
....., ... warrant for payment to, 358.
....., ..., and Lieut-Col. Edward Villiers, grants to, directed, 134, 258, 386, 428.
....., ..., ..., grant to, 333.
....., ..., ..., warrant for payment to, 579.
Vincent, Samuel. *See* Colvert, Peter.
Vineam or Vynes, Andrea, postmaster-general of Russia, and envoy from Russia, at Harwich, 1.
....., ..., departure of, for London, 10.
...., pass for, 194.
....., ..., interpreter of, 2.
Virginia, vessels for, 7, 384, 420.
....., vessels from, 297, 315, 316, 322, 323, 350, 396, 410, 421.
....., ..., taken, 365, 368.
....., ..., arrived at Killybegs, 389.
....., ..., capers off the Land's End waiting for, 488.
....., ..., taken and retaken, 322, 323.
....., tobacco ship from, taken by a pirate, 562.
....., fleet from, design of privateers on the Irish coast to intercept, 189, 369.
....., ..., passed up the Channel, 369.
....., ..., convoys of, 390.
....., ..., arrived in English ports, 396.
....., ..., false report of arrival of, 555.
...., arrived in the Downs, 560.
....., ..., losses of, 569.
....., embargo in, 59.
....., good crop of tobacco in, 316.
....., attempt by the Dutch on, apprehended, 323.
....., Governor of, letters from, mentioned, 323.
....., person transported to, 325.
Vlie, the, 464.
....., ..., Dutch men-of-war in, 365.
....., ..., and the Texel, Dutch ships between, 503.
Voake, John, estimate by, 64.
Vohern, Baron de, one of the Emperor's privy council at Vienna, letter to, 127.
Vollet, John, grant of denization to, 238.

Vossius, Isaac, D.D., grant of prebend of Windsor to, 194.
Voteer, Capt. John, letter of, 227.
....., ..., recommended to command a fireship, 349.
Vyner, Alderman Sir Robert, the King's goldsmith, 595.
....., ..., letters of, 140, 493.
....., ..., warrants for payment to, 195, 358.
....., Thomas, D.D., Dean of Gloucester and prebendary of Windsor, death of, 140, 194.
....., ..., widow of, allowance to, of her husband's share of a fine requested, 140.
....., ..., ..., ..., granted, 137.

W

W.. G., letter of, 297.
Waade, Thomas, letter of, 44.
Waddingham St. Mary, Lincolnshire, rectory of, warrant for presentation to, 571.
Waith, P., paymaster of the Navy, 206.
Walcot, Capt. Thomas, intimacy of Lord Ibrackan with, 47.
....., ..., to be examined, 112.
....., ..., examination of, 116.
....., ..., born in Warwickshire, 116.
....., ..., confronted with Capt. Cullen, 117.
....., ..., reward for discovering treasonable practices of, 195.
....., ..., objections of the Lord Lieutenant to sequestration of estate of, 334, 335.
Waldeck, the Count of, with the Elector of Brandenburg, 61.
....., ..., expected return of, to the Hague, 61.
Walden, Sir Lionel, 437, 552.
....., ..., letters of, 417, 508.
....., ..., commission to, and commission in company of, 336.
....., ..., arrived at London from Yarmouth, 487.
....., ..., son of, 417, 508, 552.
Wales, ale from, 181.
....., colliers or vessels from, taken, 237, 434.
....., colliers from, 438.
....., convoy between, and Plymouth, Exeter, &c., requested, 268.
....., seamen from, 281.
....., victuallers from, 381.
....., and the Marches, grant of offices of secretary and clerk of the signet of, 195.
Walkeden, Thomas, commission to, 450.
Walker, Sir Edward, Garter King of Arms, letter of, 261.
....., ..., certificate by, 339.
....., ..., warrant to, 134.
....., ..., report on petition of, 354.
....., ..., and William Dugdale, Norroy, certificate by, 604.
....., Capt. James, troop of, commission in, 450.
....., John, surgeon of the *Greenwich*, 82.
....., Sir Walter, advocate, letters to, 383, 388.
....., ... case of Col. Hayes against Hamburg to be stated by, 436.
Wall, Edmund, a Dominican friar, examination of, 246.
Wallace, William, of Sewaltowne, warrant for charter to, 461.
Waller, Sir Thomas, lease of prizage and butlerage of wines to, mentioned, 258.
....., William, sum payable by, as farmer of prizage and butlerage of wines, 579.
..... , Mr., member of the Council for Trade, 382.
Wallingford, borough of, fee-farm rents of, 398.
Wallis, James, commission to, 348.
Walsh, Capt. Luke, prize taken by, seized by the Venetians, 469, 470.
....., Justice. *See* Bowles, Sir W.
Walsham in the Willow, Suffolk, petition concerning estate near, 49.
Walters, Capt. John, company of, commission in, 113.
....., ..., ..., arrived at Hull, 335, 342.
Wansborow, Margaret, nurse to the late Queen Mother and the King's sisters, warrants for payments to, 327, 549.
Wapping, letter dated from, 21.
..... Dock, great fire at, 437.
Warburton, Richard, clerk assistant to the House of Commons, Ireland, petition of, referred, 158.
Warcupp, Edmond. *See* Godfrey, Sir Edmond.
Ward, Alderman Patience, 594.
....., ..., letter of, 561.
....., Capt., a Trinity pilot, 19.
....., —, a merchant, prize goods taken out of the *Phœnix* by, 140.
Wardlow, Andrew, letter of, 283.
Warin[g], Col., 402, 404.
Warner, Richard, commission to, 439.
Warre, Francis, of Hestercombe, Somerset, grant of baronetcy to, 289.
....., John, of Hestercombe, Somerset, grant of baronetcy to, and discharge of creation money to, 154.
....., Dame Unton, grant of Francis Warre's creation money to, 289.

Warren, Arthur, of Totton, Notts, pass for, 574.
....., Christopher, 595.
....., George, appointed carpenter of the *Monmouth*, 292.
....., Henry, counsel in Dublin 527.
....., John, petition of, referred, 425.
....., Nicholas. *See* Wescombe, Richard.
....., Sir William, 159.
....., ..., letter of, 21.
....., ..., questions about measurements of masts of, 49, 50.
....., ..., tender by, 203.
...., and John Shorter, letters of, 68, 152.
....., ..., ..., going to Paris, 21.
....., ..., and Justice William Wood, masts, &c., of, supposed to be at Woolwich, 317.
....., ..., and John Shorter, masts of, delivered at Portsmouth, 273.
Washburne, Richard, commission to, 600.
Washington, Col., the four daughters of, petition of, 106.
....., ..., ..., ..., mentioned, 105.
....., ..., ..., leases in trust for, ordered, 1, 105.
....., ..., ..., grant in trust for, 195.
Wate, Capt., commission in company of, 135.
Watercask, extra, for the fleet, letters concerning, 215, 223, 238, 261, 262, 270, 283, 298, 319.
....., ..., draft agreement about the price of, 271.
....., note concerning prices of, 326.
Waterford, vessel for, 71.
....., grant of houses in, ordered, 9.
....., county of, grant of lands in, 106.
Watermen, ordered to repair to their ships, 43.
....., complaint of, sent by Watermen's Hall, 141.
....., sent to Woolwich from London, 365.
Watkins, Mr., anchorsmith at Harwich, 3.
Watrishmuir. *See* Meikle Tibbertie.
Watson, Francis, commissions to, 235, 393.
....., William, master of the *Chatham* sloop, letter of, 361.
....., ..., wife of, 361.
Watts, Charles, apothecary. *See* Clarke, William.
....., Sir John, former captain in the Navy, 65.
....., Richard, letters of, 44, 59, 104.
Wayte, Edward, tailor, 194.
....., ..., letter of, 232.
Webb, Joseph, abstract of bills of, 39.
Weekes. *See* Wilkes.
Weems, Sir John, of Bogie. *See* Durham, Sir Alexander.
Welbeck, letter dated from, 288.
Wells, Norfolk, collier of, taken, 44.
....., vessels of, 185.
....., shipmaster of, 37.
....., Dutch privateers off, 37.
....., seamen enlisting at, 44.
Welsh, James, letters of, 18, 25.
....., Thomas, warrant for payment to, 305.
Welsted, Leonard, B.A., scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge, letter in favour of, 587.
Wentworth, Henrietta Maria, Baroness Wentworth, petition of, referred, 31.
....., Thomas, Earl of Strafford, late Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, commission in time of, for regulating fees, 560.
Werden, Sir John, secretary to the Duke of York, 50, 51, 56, 82, 119, 133, 280.
....., ..., letters of, 174, 225.
....., ... letter of, mentioned, 152.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 211. 222.
... ., ..., letter to, 69.
...., letters to, mentioned, 276, 277, 315.
....., ..., memorandum of warrants sent to, 177.
....., ..., complaints of Prince Rupert against, 174, 182, 211, 222.
....., ..., at the fleet with the Duke, 264-266.
..... or Worden, Capt. Robert, killed at Schonvelt, 309, 313.
Wescombe, Sir Martin, English consul at Cadiz, release of, ordered, 447.
....., Richard. *See* Myddelton, Ch.
....., ..., George Torriano, and Nicholas Warren, letter of, 553.
....., ..., ..., letter in favour of, 420.
West Capell in the island of Walcheren, the Dutch fleet off, 225, 306.
...., the English and French fleets going to, 291.
.... knoll off, supposed to be the end of the Oster Bank, 301.
...., shoals off, 310.
West Ham, Essex, order for lease of the manor of, 393.
West Indies, the, ships from, 488, 507, 518.
....., ..., ships that formerly went to, 15.
....., ..., value placed on, by the King of Spain, 513.
....., ... French ship taken in, 566.
....., ..., English ships taken by the Spaniards in, 592.
West Rocks, the, Dutch ships sailing towards, 410.
....., ..., and Bawdsey Sands, Dutch men-of-war between, 396.
Westbrowne, John, master of the *Barbabella* ketch, 5, 205.
Wester Ravellgrein. *See* Blackdykes.
Westhall. *See* Dod.
Westmeath, Earl and Countess of. *See* Nugent, Richard, and Richard, and Jane, Earls and Countess of Westmeath.

Westminster, commission dated from, 435.
....., warrant dated from, 479.
....., notice to be given by beat of drum throughout, for seamen to repair to their ships, 137, 177.
....., prisoner to be brought to Court of Common Pleas at, as witness, 184.
....., recruiting for Col. Hamilton's regiment forbidden in, 279.
....., grant of prebend of, 518.
..... *See also* London.
....., Dean's Yard at, letter dated from, 450.
..... Hall frequenter of, 108.
..... Palace, warrant dated from, 466.
Westropp, Mountifort, 117.
Wetwang, Capt. John, of the *Henry*, 49, 70, 100, 415.
...., letter of, 204.
....., ..., Gottenburg iron received from, at Woolwich, 158.
....., ..., ship belonging to former, squadron of, 160.
....., ..., distinguished at Schonvelt, 310.
Wexford, corn, pigs and bullocks to be sent to, 402, 403.
....., vessels to be guarded in, 404.
..... Castle, men to be put in, 402.
....., and the South of Ireland, capers off, 335, 342, 376.
Weymouth. James, certificate of competency of, as master, 15.
....., ..., request by Capt. Keene to have, as master, 63.
Weymouth, letters dated from, 2, 7, 13, 14, 39, 45, 67, 75, 94, 100, 166, 178, 294.
....., advices from, 200, 237, 251, 257, 285, 429, 438.
....., vessels arrived at, 7, 206, 438.
....., vessels of, 94, 237.
....., vessels from, 137, 149.
....., Sir R. Cuttance going to, 8.
....., naval stores from stranded Dutch East Indiaman brought to, 14.
....., ..., shipped from, 94.
....., ..., sent to Portsmouth from, 137, 138, 178, 206, 224, 243.
....., volunteer and pressed seamen at, 178, 294.
....., bridge at, broken, 237.
....., meeting of Independents broken up at, 285.
....., the Straits fleet off, 429.
....., part of the French fleet forced into, 576.
..... Road, stranded Dutch East Indiaman arrived in, 100.
...., vessel arrived in, 144.
Wharton, Allan, collector of Customs, Whitby, letters of, 17, 41, 68, 95.
....., George, Treasurer of the Ordnance, warrant for payment to, 258.
....., Sir Ralph, commissioned to raise a new company, 10.
....., ..., commission to, 316.
....., Sir Thomas, *caveat* in favour of, 269.
Wheeler, Sir George, William, son of, candidate for a fellowship at Trinity Hall, 54.
....., Oliver, and others, on behalf of themselves and other soldiers, grantees of lands in the Queen's County, petition of, 406.
Whelan, John, parish priest of Naas, sent to excommunicate Friar Byrne, 108.
....., ..., and Dominick Dempsey, pretended vicars general of Kildare, 249.
....., ..., ... instrument by, excommunicating Friar Byrne, 248.
....., ... *See also* Nugent, Garrett or Gerald.
Wheldon, Charles, commission to, as chaplain, 462.
Whinn, Matthew, notary public, document attested by, 55.
Whitaker, Charles. *See* Jenner, Thomas.
....., ..., Charles, son of, letter recommending, 509.
....., ..., ... (? the same), commission to, 551.
Whitby, Mrs., money due from Viscount Conway to, 193.
Whitby, letters dated from, 17, 41, 44, 68, 95.
....., advices from, 297, 328, 365, 376, 387, 410, 421, 429, 442, 448, 479, 488, 505.
....., letter to, 208.
....., vessels of, 41, 95, 365, 376.
....., vessels from, 41.
....., capers off, 68, 365, 410, 421, 429, 448
....., vessel arrived at, 488.
....., landslip at, 17.
....., fisherman from, 251.
....., floods at, 387.
....., site of late dissolved monastery of, and manor, &c., of, petition for confirmation of, 274.
....., ..., ..., grant and confirmation of, 327.
White, Elizabeth. *See* Stodart, William.
....., Capt. Isaac, letters of, 272, 284, 317, 331.
....., Capt. Richard, letters of, 46, 202, 210.
....., ..., prize retaken by, 7.
....., ..., to command the *Warspite*, 198, 202.
....., ..., men taken over from the *Antelope* by, 213.
....., ..., killed at the second battle of Schonvelt, 338.
....., Stephen, brother and administrator of John White, deceased, letters recommending, 362.
White Bank, the, letter dated from, 489.
Whitehall, letters dated from, 9, 12, 15, 33, 38, 40, 41, 69, 74, 80, 81, 99, 101, 107, 117, 123, 129, 134, 165, 174, 189, 200, 207, 208, 218, 219, 225, 226, 236, 237, 241, 242, 251, 254, 255, 258, 261, 264-266, 268-270, 277, 285-287, 292, 295-297, 307, 312, 321, 323, 324, 326, 328,

Whitehall, letters dated from—*cont.*
334, 337, 342, 347, 352, 362, 368, 376-378, 380, 382-386, 388, 389, 391, 393-399, 408-411, 417-420, 423, 426, 428, 431, 436, 439, 441, 447, 458, 459, 462, 465, 467, 471, 474-477, 482, 484-487, 495-497, 499, 505, 507, 508, 512, 513, 516, 517, 523-526, 529, 531, 534, 538, 541, 545, 546, 549, 551-553, 557, 558, 560, 561, 566, 568, 569, 571-573, 576, 578, 583-588, 590, 592, 594, 596-598, 600, 601.
....., letter dated from, mentioned, 476.
....., warrants dated from, 1, 3, 15, 16, 18, 29, 31, 51, 56, 66, 76, 93, 112, 114, 125, 134, 135, 170, 196, 201, 223, 224, 225, 227, 235, 238, 241, 252, 258, 269, 282, 283, 294, 325, 342, 345-348, 361, 362, 375, 378, 380, 393, 395, 409, 411, 413, 418, 422, 424, 426, 427, 430, 436, 439, 440, 450-454, 456, 460, 461, 471, 474, 476-478, 480, 483-485, 486, 493, 494, 496, 503, 504, 509, 510, 514, 515, 519, 526, 532-537, 539, 540, 542, 546, 548, 550, 551, 559, 560, 563, 564, 567, 571, 574, 578-583, 585, 587, 589-591, 598, 599.
....., memorials of protections dated from, 15, 105, 189, 348, 362, 383, 427, 504, 535, 537, 583.
....., *congé d'élire* and letter missive dated from, 20.
....., orders in Council dated from, 24, 34, 112, 130, 136, 146, 148, 150, 198, 234, 278, 312, 418, 423, 454, 456-458, 469, 470, 480, 482, 515, 541, 578, 592.
....., dispensation dated from, 30.
....., proclamations dated from, 43, 123, 377, 378.
....., references and recommendations dated from, 49, 88, 114, 121, 131, 140, 145, 158, 174, 177, 185, 212, 233, 236, 238, 274, 280, 363, 379, 392, 425, 439, 447, 449, 456, 457, 481, 486, 489, 492, 493, 513, 559, 561, 564, 565, 574, 577, 578, 589, 590, 595, 596, 599, 601.
....., message from the King dated from, 68.
....., passes or passports dated from, 92, 157, 170, 302, 323, 324, 326, 380, 434, 449, 459, 571, 589.
....., blank passport dated from, 566.
....., grants dated from, 93, 327, 439, 483, 580.
....., commissions dated from, 100, 113, 120, 132, 175, 191, 204, 307, 362, 422, 425, 432, 443, 458, 493, 497, 538, 546, 550, 551, 568.
....., orders dated from, 124, 378, 393, 449, 565, 589.
....., licences dated from, 128, 462, 466.
....., appointment dated from, 130.
....., declaration of the King in Council dated from, 288.
....., news dated from, 297.
....., rules for precedence of regiments dated from, 304.
Whitehall—*cont.*
..... instructions for ascertaining the duty of the Lord High Admiral dated from, 370.
....., declaration regarding the jurisdiction of the Earl Marshal dated from, 375.
..... instructions to Prince Rupert dated from, 392.
....., declaration by the King dated from, 485.
....., report dated from, 486.
..... presentations to benefices dated from, 515, 518, 542.
....., discharge dated from, 533.
....., certificates dated from, 540, 543.
..... letter for, 266.
..... the Great Seal of the Declaration for Liberty of Conscience broken by the King at, 24.
....., minutes of proceedings before the Council at, 369.
....., the Duchess of Modena to go from Calais to, by water, 570.
....., Banqueting House at, the, appointed for receiving the address of the House of Commons, 601.
..... Council Chamber at, the, circular letter dated from, 367.
..... Palace of, the, ground belonging to, grant for extending house over, 519.
....., Treasury Chamber at, the, warrants dated from, 424, 497.
Whitehand, William, warrants for pardon to, 56, 574.
Whitfield, Nathaniel, appointed a clerk under Thomas Lewis, 8.
Whiting, the, and the Longsand Head, the Dutch fleet between, 219.
...., and Bawdsey Sand, Dutch ships betwixt, 376.
Whitley, Col. Roger, deputy postmaster, 257, 387, 475.
....., ..., letters of, 487, 508.
....., —, brewer in Fleet Lane, warrant to apprehend, 45.
Whitney, John, chirurgeon of the *Guinea*, certificate concerning, 321.
Whittle, Richard, commission to, 446.
Whittlewood. *See* Salcey.
Whitwood, W., paper sold by, 336.
Whorwood, William, commission to, 100.
.... former company of, commissions in, 124.
Whyte or White, Nicholas, of Leixlip, deceased, lands decreed to by the Court of Claims, 99, 577.
....., Charles, brother of, apportionment of Crown rent between lands in possession of and lands sold by, ordered, 99.
....., ..., and Thomas, brothers of, lands purchased from, 577.
Wickenden, Robert, appointed clerk of Dover Castle and registrar of the Courts of Chancery and Admiralty of the Cinque Ports, 399.

Wickham, B., Robert Eade, G. Oxinden, and Thomas Hughes, Fellows of Trinity Hall, reasons of, for not obeying a mandate, 54.
Widdrington, Lewis, commission to, 375.
....., Dr. Ralph, appointment of, to Margaret Professorship, and resignation of the Public Oratorship by, 12.
....., Roger, commission to, 170.
....., ..., commission in company of, 548.
....., William, Lord Widdrington, 417.
....., ..., letters of, 280, 422.
....., ..., petition of, referred, 233.
....., ..., ship of, 280.
....., ..., commission to, 349.
....., ..., surgeon provided by, for his regiment, 570.
...., complaints to, against Surgeon Youell, 593.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
....., ..., Edward, son of, commission to, 358.
....., ..., warrant for mustering while with the French army, 414.
....., ..., ..., horses for, 422.
....., William, commission to, 548.
Wield, Humphrey, letter inclosed to, 166.
Wielings, the, the Dutch fleet about, or in, 225, 286, 316, 422.
....., ..., supposed to be going to, or at, 302. 303, 353.
.... Hamburg fleet at, 275.
....., ..., the English fleet off, 312.
Wight, the Isle of, letter dated from, 331.
....., ..., vessels for, 2.
....., ..., vessel of, 252.
....., ..., cables broken off, 27.
....., ... capers off, 42.
....., ... galliot attending on, 46.
...., Dutch prize crew landed on, 71.
....., ..., dogger taken by caper off, 81.
....., ..., company in, commissions in, 132, 458.
....., ... fleet off, 170.
....., ... Prince Rupert supposed to be off, 225.
...., the French fleet about, 225, 226, 232, 233.
....., ..., gone past, 242.
....., ... anchor left at, 352.
....., ..., ships to be convoyed to, 390.
Wigmore, Amy, letter of, 142.
....., ..., father of, deceased, 142.
Wigton, Earl of. *See* Fleming, William, Earl of Wigton.
Wildboar, Mark, appointment of, as instrument to storekeeper at Sheerness, requested, 94.
Wilkes or Weekes, Luke, clerk or attendant of Williamson, 420, 450, 475, 540, 599.
....., ..., illness of, 557, 567.
Wilkeson, Isabel, letter of, 351.
Wilkie, Henry, of Bonnytoun, memorial of protection to, 383.
Wilkins, Robert, commission to, 393.
Wilkinson, Capt., 410.
Willard, Peter, master of a Flanders ship, 74.
Williams, Col. Henry, certificate by, 146.
....., ..., commission in company of, 483.
Williamson, Francis, ensign in Lord Mulgrave's regiment, letter in favour of, 99.
....., ..., commission to, 424.
....., George, commission to, 548.
....., Sir Joseph, clerk of the Council and Ambassador to Cologne, 26.
....., ..., letter of, 162.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 37, 38, 40, 146, 149, 225, 236, 242, 254-256, 264-266, 286, 319, 387, 397, 411, 431, 437, 441, 464-467, 474, 477-479, 486, 487, 493, 499, 502, 507, 508, 512, 524, 544, 545, 552, 553, 560, 563, 566-570, 572, 573, 577, 585, 598, 600.
....., ... circular letter of, 208.
....., ..., letters from, requested, 366, 600.
....., ... letters to, 1, 6, 7, 10-13, 17, 18, 20, 24-26, 28-30, 34, 36-38, 40-42, 44, 49, 51, 54-56, 58, 59, 66, 68, 70, 74, 75, 81, 88, 95, 96, 99, 100, 102-104, 107, 110, 112, 119, 120, 124, 125, 134, 136, 139, 140, 142, 143, 146, 150, 153, 158, 161, 165-167, 169, 170, 194, 197, 200, 209, 223, 225, 236, 237, 241, 242, 251, 254-258, 260, 264-266, 268, 269, 285-287, 296, 297, 312, 313, 319, 328, 333, 338, 341, 342, 352, 353, 366-368, 376, 377, 378, 380, 382, 384, 386, 387, 394-397, 410, 411, 417, 419, 420, 428, 431, 432, 436, 437, 441, 447, 450, 457-459, 464-467, 471, 474, 475, 477-479, 482, 484-487, 493, 495, 496, 499, 502, 505, 507, 508, 512, 513, 517, 518, 524-526, 529, 531, 538-541, 543-545, 549, 550, 552, 557, 559, 560, 561, 563-569, 572-574, 576, 577, 584, 585, 588, 589, 592, 594, 596-598, 600.
.... mentioned, 166, 241, 465, 552, 600.
....., ..., notes by, 30, 62.
....., ..., draft by, 120.
....., ..., endorsement by, 66.
...., extracts from *Journal* of, 51.
...., *Newsletter*, or *Written Account* or *Ordinary Occurrences of*, 11, 13, 54, 165, 280, 323.
...., expresses to, or from, 268, 474.
.... dispatches from, 474.
...., account of moneys issued by *concordatum* and of charges on the fund for the marine regiment in Ireland transmitted to, 16.
....., ..., notices to, 58, 99.
....., ..., lists of ships in the Downs sent to, 110, 550.
....., ..., commands of, mentioned, 465, 466.

Williamson, Sir Joseph—*cont.*
....., ..., commands of, requested, 466.
....., ..., promises of, 600.
....., ..., privy seal for allowances and equipage of, as ambassador, 83.
....., ..., letter of credit sent to, 287.
....., ..., bill drawn on, 287.
....., ..., bills drawn by, 287, 353, 420, 499, 566, 569, 573, 592.
....., ..., bills requested from, 437.
....., ..., bill of extraordinaries of, 474, 477, 499, 507, 545, 557, 560. 566, 592.
....., ..., M.S. taken out of the Lambeth library by, 24.
....., ..., present of fish for, 44.
....., ..., said to be a mercenary of France, 127.
....., ..., Irish salary of, 146.
....., ..., list of books bought by, 212.
....., ..., servants and horses of, embarked at Dover for Ostend, 223.
....., ... billanders of, 225, 268.
....., ..., convoy for, refused, 286.
....., ..., forced back by contrary winds to Queenborough or Sheerness, 236, 241, 242, 264.
....., ..., papers concerning martial law in the hands of, 236.
....., ..., wine for, 254-256, 577.
....., ..., equipage of, made in Paris, 265.
....., ..., ..., sent from Paris, 465.
....., ..., ... expenses of, 482.
....., ..., landed at Calais, 286, 296.
...., expenses of journey of, to Holland, 287.
....., ..., accused of having spoken against the Duke of York, 378.
....., ..., ticket for the Archers' feast sent to, 386, 417.
....., ..., appointed steward of the Archers' company, 417.
....., ..., coach of, damaged, 432.
....., ..., hangings for, 437.
....., ..., book presented by, to the Elector Palatine and Count Marchin, 458.
....., ..., celebration of birthday of, 459.
....., ..., wax candles sent to, by Mr. Parry, 465.
....., ..., rumours of intended appointment of, to be Secretary of State, 465, 475, 509.
...., asked to help in getting a letter founder for the Oxford press, 478.
....., ..., copy of order in Council delivered to, 549.
....., money due to, for his entertainment, 566.
....., ..., Crown lease in Ireland passed to, 586.
....., ..., clerks of, 13, 49.
....., ..., person wishing to accompany, to Cologne, 87.

Williamson, Sir Joseph—*cont.*
...., house of, Scotland Yard, 241, 539, 573, 597.
....., ..., kinsman of, 397.
.... *See also* Jenkins, Sir Leoline; and Spencer, Robert, Earl of Sunderland.
..... Thomas, letter of, mentioned, 432.
Willis, Richard, commission to, 336.
....., Dr., decried by a Leyden student, 17.
Willoughby, Francis, Lord Willoughby of Parham, disbursements by, in Barbados and the Leeward Islands for the King's service, 121.
....., ..., ... sum due in respect of, to his daughters, warrant for payment of, 471.
Willson, Capt. John, pension to, ordered, 123.
....., ..., ... mentioned, 179.
Wilson, John, servant of John Sewear, certificate concerning, 158.
....., John, and Richard Gammon, warrant to, 591.
..... T., storekeeper at Chatham, letters of, 45, 102, 119, 158.
...., warrant to, 65.
.... *See also* Gregory, Edward, and Pett, Phineas, master shipwright.
Winchester, trials at, about embezzlement of naval stores, 4.
..... College, chorister of, recommended for a scholarship, 498, 499.
...., Electors of. *See* Oxford, University of, New College.
Winchilsea, Earl of. *See* Finch, Heneage, Earl of Winchilsea.
Winckworth, J. *See* Bence, Sir Alexander.
Wind, table showing the direction of the, at different ports, 106.
Winde, George, cornet in Lord Hawley's troop, warrant for respite of, 414.
Windesor, Thomas, letters of, 253, 282.
....., ..., arrears of, as lieutenant to the late Lord Charlemont's troop, 254.
....., ..., wife of, 254.
Windsor, letters dated from, 388, 392, 567, 568.
....., grants of prebends at, 144, 194.
..... grant of offices of steward of the Honour and Castle of, and of clerk of the constable of the Castle of, and of clerk of the Castle of, 223.
....., return of barges on the Thames as high as, 280.
..... grant of office of master mason at, 378.
....., letters and papers concerning the place of chapter clerk at, 388, 392, 583, 584.
..... certificate of election of town clerk of, 392.
....., warrant for admission of a poor knight of, 422.
....., foot company at, commissions in, requested, 498.
....., ..., ..., 500.

Windsor—*cont.*
....., Dean and Canons of, petition of, and answer of, to George Wooddeson's suggestions, 584.
..... Castle, warrant for grant of keepership of the Upper House, &c., at, 548.
Wines, prizage and butlerage of, grant of, 258.
....., ... farmer of. *See* Waller, William.
Wingfield, Anthony, warrant for grant to, 460.
....., Elizabeth, Viscountess Powerscourt, 172, 173.
....., Dame Martha, discharge of fine to, 106.
....., Walter, commission to, 146.
Winram or Winraham, Alexander, commission to, 366.
....., Major George, commissions in company of, 194, 366.
Winter, Sir Edward, East India papers concerning, 87.
....., Capt. Robert, commission to, 393.
....., ..., commission in company of, 393.
Wiseley, Capt. Patrick, commission to, 548.
....., ..., commission in company of, 121.
....., ..., commission to be captain of late company of, 548.
Wiseman, Sir Robert, Advocate-General, letters to, 144, 200.
....., ..., reference to, 425.
....., ..., warrant for appointment of, as a commissioner of Excise, 282.
...., to perform the duties of Judge of the Admiralty in the absence of Sir L. Jenkins, 388.
....., Sir William, private bill on behalf of, 96.
....., Serjeant Surgeon, 593.
With, Robert, commission to, 529.
....., ..., commissions in company of, 541, 548.
Witherborne, Francis, pirate, prisoner in the Tower, warrant for release of, 294.
Witts, De, the, pamphlets from Holland concerning, 56, 58.
Wivenhoe, leave to go to, requested, 185.
Wolseley, Francis, commission to, 443.
Womack, Dr., Archdeacon of Suffolk, notice from, to be inserted in the *Gazette*, 95.
Wood, Magdalen, ratification of infeftment to, 460.
....., Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield, persons recommended to, 556, 578.
....., William, and John Shorter, bills belonging to, 118, 159.
....., ... *See also* Warren, Sir William,
Woodall, James, of Botteley Hill, Cheshire, homicide of, 546.
Wooddeson, George, letter of, 388.
....., ..., petition of, 583.
....., ..., answer to suggestions of, 583.
....., ..., John, father of, formerly recommended for the chapter clerkship of Windsor, 583, 584.
Woodhead, lands and tennendrie of, lands of Drummore and barony of Stemston in the bailiary of Cunynghame, Ayrshire, and superiority of the lands of Coisby Mynock and Gill, warrant for charter of, 361.
Woodward, Thomas, commission to, 200, 204.
Wool, combed, intended to be transported to France to be seized, 323, 324.
....., yarn, fullers' earth, &c., petition that the laws against the transportation of, may be enforced, 379.
....., report of the Council for Trade, that the laws against the exportation of, be put in execution, 382.
....., bill for preventing the exportation of, mentioned, 382.
....., shipped in French vessels pretending to be privateers, 382.
Woolwich, 183, 235.
....., letters dated from, 8, 22, 29, 38, 45, 63, 67, 68, 72, 73, 83, 89, 93, 98, 105, 114, 118, 124, 131, 132, 135, 143, 146, 151, 154, 158, 159, 166, 172, 204, 209, 212, 220, 227, 233, 239, 252, 256, 257, 260, 267, 271, 290, 298, 305, 311, 317, 329, 339, 340, 343, 360, 365, 366, 371
....., vessels at, or arrived at, 57, 114, 166, 359.
....., vessels from, or for, 132, 167, 216.
....., visit of the Navy Commissioners to, mentioned, 63.
....., order for sending timber from, to Sheerness requested, 63.
....., master attendant and boatswain of the yard at, warrant to, and report by, 72.
....., pinnace building at, 111.
....., materials wanted at, 114, 166, 252, 260, 317
....., timber sent to, 125.
....., visit of the King and the Duke of York and Prince Rupert to, 147, 151, 239.
....., capstans, cables, &c. supplied to the Ordnance officers from, 147.
....., workmen employed in rigging at, 151.
....., Gottenburg iron received at, 159.
....., labourers from, 182.
....., shipwrights carried off by Capt. Marshall from, 213, 366.
....., smacks ordered to, 220.
....., provisions stolen from stores at, 256.
....., vessel with timber for, 277.
..... boat building for B. St. Michel at, 281, 328, 329, 343.
..... watermen wanted at, 306.
....., masts, &c., supposed to be at, 319.
....., colliers fitting at, for transports, 317, 329.
..... cheque, lists of seamen discharged in, 114, 125.
..... ague, a, 203.

Worcester, battle of, 503.
....., Bishop of. *See* Blandford, Dr. Walter, Bishop of Worcester.
....., Marquis of. *See* Somerset, Henry, Marquis of Worcester.
Wormeley, John, commission to, 548.
Wormington, Hugh, deputy auditor in Ireland, particular of lands by, 441.
Worrall, James, keeper of the Council Chamber, Dublin, petition of, 544.
Worsley, Dr. Benjamin, secretary to the Council for Trade, letter to, 604.
....., ..., warrant to, 591.
....., ..., appointment in place of, 578.
....., Sir Edward, and Col. Peter Gallois, deputy vice-admirals for Hampshire, letters of, 58, 331.
....., ..., ..., expenses of, for pressing men, 331.
Worsopp, Thomas, letter of, 430.
Wotheridge, Thomas, seaman of Sir E. Spragg, payment to, requested, 184.
Wotton, Lord. *See* Kirkhoven, Charles Henry, Lord Wotton.
Wren, Charles, Thomas Holder, James Hoare, and Richard Brett, receivers of tenths, &c., of the Duke of York, as Lord High Admiral, 415.
....., ..., James Hoare, Richard Brett, and Tobias Holder, appointed receivers of tenths, &c., during vacancy of the office of Lord High Admiral, 415.
....., Dr. Christopher, Surveyor to the King, reference to, 31.
....., ... certificate by, 515.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 519.
....., ..., warrant to, 519.
....., Jane, convicted of child murder, estate of, 493.
....., Capt., of a dogger, 330, 340.
Wrenham, Francis, formerly a Low Country soldier, deceased, money left with, 258.
....., ..., son and heir of, 258.
Wright, Daniel, runaway seaman, 33.
....., Capt. Laurence, 375.
....., Capt., of the *Kitchen* yacht, 306, 307.
Wriothesley, Thomas, Earl of Southampton, late Lord Treasurer, order of, mentioned, 574.
Wyand, Daniel, lighterman, certificate by, 252.
Wybrants, Daniel, senior, Alderman of Dublin, deceased, 500.
....., ..., order for grant of chattels real bequeathed to aliens by, 12.
....., ..., and Christina, relict of, deceased, warrant for grant of share of estate of, 514.
....., ..., Henry, son of, and daughters of, 501, 514.
....., ..., Peter, son of, 501.
....., ..., Daniel, junior, son of, deceased, 500, 501, 514.
....., ..., ..., Elizabeth, relict of, petition of, 500.
....., ..., ..., ..., warrant for grant to, 514.
Wyche, Sir Cyril, and Henry Guy, petition of, referred, 456.
....., Sir Peter, secretary of the Earl of Peterborough's embassy, 42.
....., ..., letter of, 37.
....., ..., enclosure for, 38.
....., ..., receipt by, 10.
....., ..., money received by, 466.
....., ..., to accompany Lord Peterborough to Modena, 477.
Wylde, Capt. Charles, 284.
....., ..., letter of, 169.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 205.
....., Sir William, Justice of the King's Bench, reference to, and report by, 392.
....., ..., at the York assizes, 36, 37.
....., ..., and Sir W. Ellis, Justices of the Northern circuit, warrant to, 415.
Wyndham, Sir Charles, commission to, 462.
....., ..., troop of, commission in, 462.
....., Sir Edmond, Knight Marshal, 325.
....., Col. Francis, of Trent, Somerset, warrant for grant to, 503.
....., ..., services of, in preserving the King after the battle of Worcester, 503.
....., ..., created a baronet, 585.
....., Thomas, warrant for swearing, as Groom of the Bedchamber, 591.
....., Winifred, warrant appointing, dresser to the Queen, 435.
....., ..., warrants for payments to, 456.
Wynne, Thomas, clerk of the cheque to the Band of Gentlemen Pensioners, 325.
Wyvell, William, commission to, 550.

Y

Yard, Robert, Williamson's clerk, 237, 242, 255, 258, 341, 411, 441, 459, 499.
....., ..., letters of, 236, 241, 251, 256, 257, 264, 268, 285, 286, 297, 312, 328, 342, 352, 368, 376, 380, 386, 396, 410, 420, 428, 431, 436, 441, 447, 449, 458, 474, 477, 484, 487, 495, 499, 505, 513, 517, 524, 529, 566, 572, 573, 576, 584.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 397.
Yarmouth, letters dated from, 44, 55, 448, 454, 508.
....., letters dated from vessel off, 494, 498.
..... advices from, 278, 316, 342, 439, 479, 484, 488, 503.
....., vessels of, 29, 55, 503.
....., vessel of, taken and redeemed, 31.
....., vessels from, 75, 297, 381, 420.
....., vessels at, or arrived at, 200, 316, 484.
....., vessels gone to, 421, 484.
....., capers off, 11.

Yarmouth—*cont.*
....., volunteer seamen gone to, or at, 37, 44.
....., interest of Sir Robert Paston in, 150.
....., description of town of, and of Little Yarmouth, 150.
....., Act (16 and 17 Car. II., c. 17), for settling differences between, and Little Yarmouth, 151.
....., news of the Dutch fleet from, 238.
....., appointment of Governor of, 255.
....., tender sent as far north as, to press, 260.
....., militia regiment to be ready to march to, 270.
....., shooting or guns heard at, 342, 496.
....., arrival of M. de Schomberg at, 448.
....., troops for the expedition to Holland encamped at, 448, 477.
...., bad discipline of, 455, 459.
....., ..., being exercised and disciplined by M. de Schomberg, 459.
...., sickness among, 484, 488.
...., camp at, good condition of, 484, 487.
....., ..., broken up, 525.
....., vessel prevented by the wind from getting to, 485.
....., person from, 487.
....., soldiers marching to, from Hull, 488.
....., the English and French fleets off, 494.
....., Viscount. *See* Paston, Sir Robert, Viscount Yarmouth.
..... Roads, letter dated from vessel in, 252.
...., fleet for, 44.
...., vessels from, 55.
...., vessels convoyed from, and to, 185.
...., vessels in, 439, 479, 484, 503, 507.
...., vessels in, for transporting troops to Holland, 459.
..... Sands, Hamburg fleet off, 278.
...., mistaken for the Dutch fleet, 281, 284, 285.
Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, advices from, 251.
Yarner, Sir Abraham, commissioner of accounts in Ireland, 16, 156.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 409.
Yeabsley, Thomas, Daniel Perrett, and Andrew Horseman, of Plymouth, merchants, petition of, 268.
...., ... ship belonging to, 268.
Yeames, William, and other boat builders, letter of, 216.
Yeomans, Roger, pilot, bills signed to, 118.
York, William, and others in Limerick said to send intelligence to Holland, 556.
...., ship of, and ship sent to, 556.
....., ..., commission for examining witnesses between Viscount Clare and, 556.
York, letters dated from, 36, 37, 49.
....., vessel of, 104.
....., riot at Dr. Lake's house at, 36.
....., feelings at, about the agreement between the King and the Parliament, 36, 37.
....., assizes at, 37, 288.
....., Archbishop of. *See* Sterne, Dr. Richard, Archbishop of York.
....., Duke of. *See* Stuart, James, Duke of York and Albany.
Yorkshire, Vice-Admiralty of, list of volunteer seamen from, 202.
....., the Duke of Buckingham gone to raise troops in, 258.
....., leave to the Earl of Winchilsea to visit, 293.
....., East Riding of, constitution of Lord Lieutenant of, 194.
Youell, Peregrine, late surgeon to Col. FitzGerald's regiment, charges against, 570.
....., ..., letter of, and answer of, to Surgeon Knight's charges, 593.
Youghal, vessel from, 369.
....., compensation for lands and houses at, ordered to the Earl of Burlington and Cork, 218.
Young, Alexander, Bishop of Edinburgh, warrant for presentation to, 361.
..... Lieut.-Col. Arthur, commission to, 548.
....., ..., company of, commission in, 548.
....., John, 147.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 68, 132, 206.
..... Robert, M.A., domestic chaplain to Prince Rupert, warrant for grant to, 144.
....., Capt., 182, 300, 428.
Younger, William, Trinity House pilot, letter of, 77.

Z

Zante, Dutch prize taken from the English at, 467, 469.
....., English boat attacked by Venetian customers at, 470.
....., consul at. *See* Harby, Sir Clement.
Zas, Gerbrandt, note of the beginning of trial of, 6.
....., ..., examinations of, 95.
.....brought before the commissioners for trial of himself and Arton, and threatened with torture, 95.
....., ..., and William Arton, proceedings of Court for trial of, 95.
....., ..., ..., commission for trial of, recited, 144.
....., ..., ..., new commission for trial of, to be prepared, 145.
....., ..., offer of the States General to exchange English prisoners for, 257.

Zealand, letters from, mentioned, 449.
....., note of the design against, 30.
....., embargo on ships in, 60.
....., the Prince of Orange going to, 61, 76.
....., butter brought from England and Ireland to, 75.
....., backward in setting out their fleet, 170, 200, 232, 236.
....., supposed by the Dutch to be the place the English design to attack, 302.
....., caper of, 419.
....., part of the Dutch fleet gone into, 557.
....., coast of, the Dutch fleet on, 242, 335.
....., ..., intention of Prince Rupert to land on, 242.
....., ..., Prince Rupert or the English fleet sailed towards, 286, 306.
....., ..., the English and French fleets on, 335, 449.
Zealand—*cont.*
....., squadron of, intended junction of, with that of Holland, 223.
....., ..., engaged with the Blue Squadron at the first battle of Schonvelt, 314.
....., ..., the French engaged by, at the second battle of Schonvelt, 338.
....., ..., the French attacked by, at the battle of the Texel, 490, 520, 529.
....., ..., manœuvres of, 530.
....., Admiral of. *See* Bankaert, Admiral.
..... and England, the English and French fleets half-way between, 455.
Zealanders, ship manned by, 556.
....., the, declaration by, 170.
Zerick Zee, no soldiers at, 76.
....., Dutchmen from, 211.
Zinzendorf, Count, one of the Emperor's Privy Council at Vienna, letter to, 127.